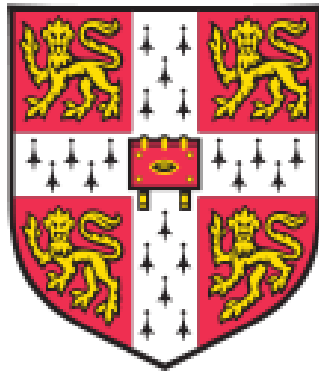


**The Role of Culture in Children's Sex-Typed Preferences for Colours, Toys, and
Affordances: A Systems Theory Approach**



Jacqueline Topsy Mengersen Davis
Clare College
University of Cambridge

**This dissertation is submitted for the degree of
Doctor of Philosophy**

Department of Psychology
School of Biological Sciences
Submitted January 2018
Word Count: 57 140

The Role of Culture in Children's Sex-Typed Preferences for Colours, Toys, and Affordances: A Systems Theory Approach

Jacqueline T. M. Davis

Summary

Children's sex-typed preferences for colours and toys are well-established, and often function as markers of sex-typicality in research on the development of sex-typed behaviour. However, children's sex-typed colour and toy preferences have not been tested cross-culturally, or in remote unindustrialised cultural settings. The present thesis tested children's preferences for sex-typed toys in four cultural settings: Shipibo villages in the Lake Imiria region of the Peruvian Amazon; *kastom* villages in the mountains of Tanna Island in Vanuatu in the South Pacific; children attending school in Lenakel town on Tanna Island; and in a large industrialised city in Australia. It also tested children's colour preferences in three of these cultures. It was hypothesised that colour and toy preferences would show some similarities across cultures, and further, that similarities in toy preferences across cultures would be explained by the different types of play afforded by the toys. Results suggested that colour preferences, specifically, a sex difference in preference for pink, are specific to industrialised cultures. Results further suggested that some sex differences in toy preferences replicate in different cultures, and that the relationship between toy preferences and children's preferences for play affordances is a potentially important area for further research. The present thesis also provided two demonstrations of how new statistical methods, adapted from complex and dynamic systems theory, could be applied to the cross-cultural dataset. A machine learning method suggested that sex, more than culture, affects children's sex-typed toy preferences. A multistate dynamic method further suggested that sex, more than culture, affects the dynamics of children's toy choices.

Preface

This dissertation is the result of my own work and includes nothing which is the outcome of work done in collaboration except as declared in the Preface and Acknowledgements, and as specified in the text.

It is not substantially the same as any that I have submitted, or, is being concurrently submitted for a degree or diploma or other qualification at the University of Cambridge or any other University or similar institution except as declared in the Preface and specified in the text. I further state that no substantial part of my dissertation has already been submitted, or, is being concurrently submitted for any such degree, diploma or other qualification at the University of Cambridge or any other University or similar institution except as declared in the Preface and specified in the text.

It does not exceed the prescribed word limit for the Faculty of Biological Sciences.

Acknowledgements

Many people contributed to the work presented in this thesis. First, my supervisor, Professor Melissa Hines, gave incredible academic inspiration, many illuminating discussions, practical advice, and endless support and patience. Thank you for mentoring me and for championing this research.

Ellen Robertson, another PhD student supervised by Prof. Hines, travelled with me to Peru and was a core part of the research effort there, including translation, data collection, and interviews.

Professor Mark Nielsen supported this research, and his students Karri Neldner and Rohan Kapitany, travelled with me to Vanuatu, and allowed me to access their study site in Brisbane.

The videos were coded by undergraduate students as part of their research projects: thank you Quain, Jess, Demos, Sophie, Emily, and Isabelle, for doing an excellent job.

This research was supported by funding from Gates Cambridge, the University of Cambridge Department of Psychology, Clare College, the Commonwealth Australia Awards, and the Worts and Smuts Travelling Scholars' funds. Field site access costs were shared with the Queensland University of Technology Eyes on the Wild project (Peru), and the University of Queensland Department of Psychology (Vanuatu and Brisbane).

Thanks to Ronel Cairuna Garcia for research coordination and translation in Peru. Further thanks go to the Directors and families of Caimito, Buenos Aires, Nuevo Loreto, and Nueva Yarina, for hosting and supporting the research.

Thanks to Beverline Mahana for research coordination and translation in Vanuatu. Further thanks go to Joe Narua, Numaline Mahana, and Annie Loughman (cultural information), and Naoke Joseph (JJ), Robert, Selina, Mary, and Rachel (translation). Special thanks to Chief Jacob Kapere (rest in peace), Chief Yapa, and the Principal of Lenakel Harbourview, Stephen. Thanks to members of the Vanuatu Cultural Centre, Tafea Cultural Centre, the Vanuatu Women's Program, and families of Ikunala and Yakel and surrounding villages.

Huge thanks to Professor Kevin Burrage, for his demonstration of Markov models and for helpful discussions.

Members of my research group, the Gender Development Research Centre in Cambridge, provided a supportive and academically stimulating environment, moral support, and many cups of tea. Thanks also to members of my funding group, the Gates Cambridge Scholars, and members of my college, Clare College, for social and practical support.

My family have been a huge help, and I couldn't have done it without them. Thank you to Jay for being a wonderful partner and friend. Finally, my mother, Kerrie Mengersen, who first suggested the trip to Peru after my first fieldwork plans were derailed by Cyclone Pam, and who has provided statistical advice, technical advice, and tonnes of personal support. Thank you for your constant guidance.

Contents

Chapter 1 Literature Review	8
Key Terms	8
General Background.....	8
Chapter 2 Overview	26
Aims and Rationale	26
Study Scope.....	27
General Methods	30
Thesis Structure.....	42
Chapter 3 Children’s Preferences for Blue-Red Hues and High-Low Colour Saturation in Three Cultures.....	48
Background Literature.....	48
Method	54
Results	59
Discussion	64
Chapter 4 Children’s Preferences for Sex-Typed Toys in Four Cultures	70
Background Literature.....	70
Method	74
Results	78
Discussion	85
Chapter 5 Children’s Preferences for Toys with Faces, Propulsion, Dress-Up, and Role Play Toys in Four Cultures	90
Background Literature.....	90
Method	91
Results	92
Discussion	97
Chapter 6 A Machine Learning Model of Sex, Culture, and Affordance in Children’s Toy Choices.....	101
Background Literature.....	101
Method	103
Results	106
Discussion	110
Chapter 7 A Multistate Dynamic Model of Sex and Culture in Children’s Toy Choices	114
Background Literature.....	114
Method	116

Results	123
Discussion	132
Chapter 8 General Discussion.....	137
Summary of Chapters.....	137
Limitations and Caveats	138
Synthesis of Study Results	141
Summary of Contributions	149
References.....	151
Appendices.....	171
Appendix 1: Colour Preferences Frequency Tables and Charts for Planned Comparisons	172
Appendix 2: Toy Preferences Summary Statistics	178

1 **Chapter 1**
2 **Literature Review**

3
4
5 **Key Terms**
6

7
8 In this thesis, the behaviours and preferences that may theoretically differ, on average,
9 between boys and girls, or between men and women, are referred to as *sex-typed*. The noun
10 *sex* is used, rather than *gender*, because in the cross-cultural study that is the basis for the
11 thesis, children were categorised as boys or girls based on their biological sex, and were not
12 asked about their gender identity. The participle *typed* is used, rather than *related* or
13 *differentiated*, because in the present study, stimuli were chosen and categorised according to
14 sex stereotypes, and were not categorised according to preferences observed in the dataset.

15 Children's toys that are, on average, expected to be preferred by boys are termed *boy-*
16 *type toys* (BTT); and toys that are, on average, expected to be preferred by girls are termed
17 *girl-type toys* (GTT). Again, *type* is used to clarify that the expected sex difference is based
18 on stereotypes, and not necessarily on observed preferences.

19 For consistency, differences between boys and girls, or between men and women, are
20 referred to as *sex differences*. For brevity, *sex-typed behaviour* refers to all the behaviours,
21 including preferences, that have been theorised, stereotyped, or observed to show sex
22 differences.

23 Regarding cultural contexts, broad terms such as *third world* and *developing* are
24 arguably out of date, and may carry political and value labels. Therefore, in this thesis, parts
25 of the world that do not have access to mass media, mass communication, and industrialised
26 mass-produced goods are referred to as *majority world*, to reflect that most of the world's
27 population lives under these or similar conditions. The remaining cultural contexts have, in
28 general, been described in previous work as *developed*, *Western*, *industrialised*, or *WEIRD*
29 (Henrich, Heine, & Norenzayan, 2010c) but are referred to here as *minority world*, to reflect
30 that the minority of the world's population lives under these conditions. Wherever possible,
31 this thesis will refer to specific cultural contexts.

32
33
34 **General Background**

35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68

The work presented in this thesis represents the intersection of two major branches of psychology: first, theoretical approaches to the development of behavioural *sex differences*, and second, the documentation and explanation of *cultural differences*. These branches will be examined and integrated in the current thesis using *systems theory*, but first, it is useful to give a brief history of each. The current chapter provides a general background to the thesis. Each individual chapter then presents a more focused review of literature relevant to the research question explored in that chapter.

Part 1 of the General Background provides a broad overview of recent approaches to the study of sex differences in human behaviour. It traces the history of theoretical developments in the study of sex-typed behaviour, from early approaches, through social learning and cognitive theories, to hormonal theories, with examples from research on sex differences in children’s toy preferences. It argues that with each new theoretical development, sex and gender were seen as more complex and dynamic than they previously had been.

Part 2 of the General Background provides a brief review of recent approaches to the study of cultural differences in human behaviour. It describes some of the ways that cross-cultural data have been integrated into psychology, including ethnographic approaches, evolutionary approaches, and cross-cultural studies, with examples from research on sex-typed behaviour. It reviews previous research on the role of culture in children’s sex-typed colour and toy preferences, and it identifies play affordance as a potential functional aspect of sex-typed toys. It concludes by identifying the possibilities for a cross-cultural study of children’s sex-typed preferences for colours, toys, and affordances.

Part 1

Sex Differences

Early Approaches

Early scientific approaches to sex-typed behaviour were built on the assumption that masculinity and femininity arose, by definition, from the two biological sexes (Person & Ovesey, 1983). The logical extension of this idea, as stated by Anastasiow (1965), was that

69 any observation of feminine behaviour in boys, or masculine behaviour in girls, was
70 undesirable for healthy development. Consequently, research efforts often focused on
71 atypical sex-typed behaviour, and aimed to correct it.

72 For example, Rekers and Yates (1976) used atypical sex-typed toy preferences to
73 identify boys who were clinically diagnosed with “childhood gender disturbance” (p. 2) .
74 They tested toy preferences in a free play session, where each child individually was given 5
75 minutes to play with a set of toys. The toys were arranged on two tables. One table contained
76 girls’ apparel (cosmetics, a wig, shoes, a dress, and jewellery) and boys’ apparel (a football
77 helmet, an army helmet, a sea captain’s hat, an army shirt and belt, and a pretend razor). The
78 other table contained toys that the authors determined to have sex-typed characteristics: girls’
79 “maternal nurturance” toys (a baby doll in a crib with accessories, and a Barbie doll with two
80 sets of clothes) and boys’ “masculine aggression” toys (dart guns, a rubber knife, plastic
81 handcuffs, and a set of cowboys and Indians) (p. 3). The “gender disturbed” boys were more
82 likely than the control boys were to play with the girls’ dress-up and maternal nurturance
83 toys, and were similarly likely to play with these toys as were the control girls. The authors
84 concluded that a free play session, with multiple toys, could be used as a clinical assessment
85 technique for diagnosing children’s gender disturbance.

86 More recent approaches are less likely to treat variations in sex-typed behaviour as
87 problematic. But, this early focus on diagnosis was important, because a diagnosis of gender
88 disturbance required an empirical measurement of sex-typed behaviour. In the process of
89 trying to diagnose gender disturbance, Rekers and Yates confirmed an assumption that was
90 foundational to later studies: that children’s sex-typed toy preferences could be used to make
91 inferences about the children’s broader sex-typed development. Children’s toy preferences
92 have since been widely studied as a marker of sex-typed behaviour more broadly¹.

93

94 **Behaviourism and Social Learning Theories**

95 In contrast to early approaches that saw sex-typed behaviour as an extension of
96 genetic sex, behaviourist approaches saw sex-typed behaviour as something that could be
97 learned. Social learning theorists, such as Bandura (1969) and Mischel (1966), suggested that
98 behavioural modelling was a primary way that children learned sex-typed behaviour.

¹ In later years, however, researchers argued that different aspects of sex-typed behaviour might develop on different pathways, and that toy preferences could not always be used as a marker for other sex-typed behaviours (e.g., Hines, 2005; Liben & Bigler, 2002).

99 Children copied the sex-typed behaviours that were modelled to them by parents, teachers,
100 and peers, and that they saw in the media.

101 For example, Barkley and colleagues (Barkley, Ullman, Otto, & Brecht, 1977) found
102 that children changed their sex-typed play behaviour, including toy preferences, depending
103 on what they observed. Barkley and colleagues presented children with a video that showed a
104 model acting out either masculine behaviour (a story with a block, a crayon, and a truck),
105 feminine behaviour (a story with a block, a crayon, a toy kettle, and a toy stove), or a control
106 video. Children who viewed the feminine behaviour imitated more feminine behaviour in a
107 subsequent play session, and a similar trend was observed for masculine behaviour. The
108 authors suggested that children's sex-typed preferences could be influenced by their social
109 environment, because boys and girls are likely to imitate the preferences of their playmates,
110 but play primarily with peers of their own sex.

111 Other behaviourist research focused on identifying the types of reinforcement that
112 children might receive for sex-typed behaviour. For example, Fagot and Patterson (1969)
113 found that children were reinforced for behaviour that was sex-typed for the child's sex, but
114 not for behaviour that was sex-typed for the other sex. Fagot and Patterson observed the
115 behaviour of children and teachers in a nursery school, over an entire school year. The
116 nursery school teachers positively reinforced feminine behaviours in girls, and masculine
117 behaviours in boys. Peers also positively reinforced the sex-typed behaviour of other
118 children. Later research documented that parents also positively reinforced sex-typed
119 behaviour in their children (Fagot & Hagan, 1991; Fagot, Leinbach, & O'Boyle, 1992).
120 Behaviourists therefore hypothesised that sex-typed behaviour could develop through a
121 combination of behavioural modelling and reinforcement.

122

123 **Feminism and Cognitive Theories**

124 The rise of feminist thought in the 1960s and 1970s saw a concurrent surge in
125 academic interest about the nature and development of sex-typed behaviour. Feminist
126 thinking brought major conceptual advances, especially an understanding of sex and gender
127 as multidimensional. Theorists identified a difference between biological *sex*, and *gender* as a
128 set of personality traits, social attributes, relationships, interests, and behaviours (reviewed in
129 Huston, 1985; Money, 1973). These multidimensional concepts of sex and gender, and the
130 assignment of distinct definitions to sex and gender, influenced subsequent research and
131 theory.

132 At the same time, theories of cognitive development were increasingly applied to
133 research on sex differences. Kohlberg (1966) had previously proposed that children actively
134 constructed their gender as part of their larger cognitive construction of their world. Sex
135 differences in children's behaviour were thought to arise from children's understanding that
136 people were male or female, and that they themselves were male or female. Children's
137 knowledge and beliefs about gender were collectively termed *gender schemas* (Bem, 1981;
138 Martin & Halverson, 1981). These schemas were thought to be important to children's
139 demonstrated sex-typed behaviours, as well as to children's attention to new information
140 about gender.

141 For example, Fagot (1985) related children's toy preferences to their ability to
142 recognise gender in other people. She observed children playing with toys in a free play
143 situation, and then asked children to label pictures of men and women as male or female. She
144 observed that the boys who could not correctly label the pictures of men and women played
145 with dolls about as much as girls did. She concluded that children's sex-typed toy preferences
146 might be partially a product of their ability to understand gender, and predicted that children
147 who had not yet gained an understanding of gender would not show sex differences in toy
148 preferences. Subsequent research also found that children who passed gender knowledge
149 tasks played more with sex-typed toys than children who failed (O'Brien & Huston, 1985).
150 However, not all replication attempts were successful, and other investigations failed to find a
151 connection between gender labelling and toy preferences (Fagot, Leinbach, & Hagan, 1986;
152 Weinraub et al., 1984).

153 The relationship between cognitive processes and social processes in gender
154 development is a topic of ongoing research. According to the cognitive perspective,
155 children's cognitive understanding of gender causes the development of sex-typed
156 preferences, including preferences for sex-typed toys. However, studies have found sex-typed
157 toy preferences even in children who were too young to have developed the required
158 cognitive understanding. For example, in one study, children younger than two years old
159 could not correctly identify sex-typed objects above chance levels (Blakemore, LaRue, &
160 Olejnik, 1979), but in another study, children younger than two years old preferred to play
161 with sex-typed toys over other toys (O'Brien, Huston, & Risley, 1983). These apparent
162 inconsistencies led theorists to develop perspectives involving interactions between cognitive
163 and social processes.

164 The interactions between cognitive and social processes were clarified in theoretical
165 approaches that sought to include elements of children's internal psychology together with

166 elements of their external social environment. One such approach was social-cognitive theory
167 (Bussey & Bandura, 1999). According to social-cognitive theory, children's social
168 experiences were fundamental to the construction of their gender concepts. These gender
169 concepts then guided children's motivations and self-regulation in their further interactions
170 with the environment. Social-cognitive theory may be contrasted with cognitive-
171 developmental theory, wherein children's cognitive development was seen as fundamental to
172 children's attention and responses to social experiences (Martin, Ruble, & Szkrybalo, 2002).
173 A further approach, the dual pathways model, posited the existence of two reciprocal causal
174 pathways: an attitudinal pathway, in which children's knowledge of gender stereotypes
175 affected their interests; and a personal pathway, in which children's interests affected their
176 stereotypes (Liben & Bigler, 2002). This is not an exhaustive list, but the key feature of these
177 integrative approaches is that gender development is seen as an active construction that works
178 within a larger social environment, thus allowing for a reciprocal relationship between
179 cognitions and behaviour, and for parallel development of sex-typed preferences and gender
180 concepts.

181

182 **Increasing Interest in Biological and Hormonal Theories**

183 Recent research on the role of biology in sex and gender development has
184 increasingly seen it as multidimensional and changeable. Although some early approaches
185 regarded biology as fixed and deterministic (e.g., Anastasiow, 1965), others suggested that
186 biology might be flexible and responsive to the environment, based on research in animal
187 models (Arnold, 1985; Maccoby, 1966; Phoenix, Goy, Gerall, & Young, 1959). More
188 recently, a growing body of research has documented these flexible and responsive processes
189 in humans, perhaps based in part on the increasing availability of new technologies such as
190 genetic testing, neuroimaging, and hormone assays (Cahill, 2006; Salk & Hyde, 2012). Like
191 gender, sex is increasingly seen as a multidimensional construct with complex inter-related
192 components, including genetic, developmental, and hormonal components (Fausto-Sterling,
193 2012a; Joel & Fausto-Sterling, 2016). Consequently, recent research characterises the
194 relationship between human sex-typed behaviour and biology as a complex developmental
195 cascade, rather than as fixed and deterministic (Hines, 2013; LeVay, 2011; Wallen, 2009).

196 The focal point of recent biological theories of gender development has been
197 hormones; particularly, the role of sex hormones in sex-typed behaviour. Many studies of sex
198 development in non-human mammals (e.g., Arnold, 1985; McCarthy, 2010) noted that
199 behaviours that showed a sex difference were influenced by early exposure to androgens,

200 including testosterone. Specifically, during certain periods of prenatal and early postnatal
201 development, testosterone is higher in male than in female mammals, and this hormone
202 difference was found to be partially responsible for later sex differences in behaviour.
203 Researchers theorised that, since toy preferences are a sex-typed behaviour in humans, they
204 might also be affected by early exposure to sex hormones (Hines, 2005, 2006).

205 The importance of early sex hormone exposure to later sex-typed development is
206 apparent in children with genetic conditions that cause atypical hormone exposure prenatally.
207 The most frequently studied condition in regard to sex-typed behaviour is congenital adrenal
208 hyperplasia (CAH). CAH is an autosomal, recessive condition that causes deficiency in
209 cortisol production, and consequent increased production of androgens. Female fetuses with
210 CAH are therefore exposed to concentrations of androgens, including testosterone, that are
211 markedly elevated compared to those in female fetuses without CAH. Across several
212 studies, researchers noted that girls with CAH made sex-typed toy choices that were
213 somewhere between those made by boys and girls without CAH (Berenbaum & Hines, 1992;
214 Berenbaum & Snyder, 1995; Pasterski et al., 2005; Servin, Nordenström, Larsson, & Bohlin,
215 2003). The severity of the CAH condition was also related to the degree of sex-typed toy
216 preferences, with the most dramatic masculinisation of toy preferences demonstrated by girls
217 with the most severe forms of CAH (Nordenström, Servin, Bohlin, Larsson, & Wedell, 2002;
218 Servin et al., 2003). Researchers concluded that prenatal exposure to sex hormones might
219 influence children's later sex-typed toy preferences.

220 Hormonal effects on sex-typed play have also been measured in typically-developing
221 children, but the findings of these studies were more variable than the results of studies that
222 focused on CAH. For example, Lamminmäki and colleagues measured testosterone in infant
223 urine monthly between 7 days postnatal and age 6 months postnatal, a period of development
224 when testosterone is elevated in boys, more so than in girls. When infants were 14 months of
225 age, they were observed playing with toys in a free play session. Lamminmäki and colleagues
226 hypothesised that higher concentrations of testosterone during early infancy would relate to
227 more boy-type toy preferences, and found that play with a train correlated significantly and
228 positively with testosterone in girls, while play with a baby doll correlated significantly and
229 negatively with testosterone in boys (Lamminmäki et al., 2012). In contrast, van de Beek and
230 colleagues did not find associations between testosterone and later toy preferences, when
231 they measured testosterone in samples of maternal blood during pregnancy and in amniotic
232 fluid at mid-gestation (van de Beek, van Goozen, Buitelaar, & Cohen-Kettenis, 2009). These
233 variable results for studies measuring hormones in typically developing children may suggest

234 that there is no relationship between early hormone exposure and later sex-typed toy
235 preferences in typically-developing children. However, methods for measuring the early
236 hormone environment in typically-developing children are still developing, and may
237 currently be insufficiently sensitive to produce consistent results (Hines, 2013).

238

239 **Conclusions: The Increasing Complexity of Sex and Gender**

240 Over time, the expanding body of research on sex and gender has led to increased
241 understanding that sex-typed behaviour is complex and dynamic, and is not a simple function
242 of only learning, cognition, or biology. As the above review showed, factors involved in the
243 development of sex-typed behaviour have been a topic of research interest for decades. But
244 the focus of this research has changed, as wider academic trends, and available technology,
245 changed over time. Each shift in research focus seems to have concluded that sex-typed
246 behaviour is more complex, and more dynamic, than previously thought. First, early research
247 saw sex-typed behaviour as a logical extension of biology. Then, behaviourism showed that
248 behaviour, even sex-typed behaviour, might be flexibly learned. Research also shifted to
249 emphasize the multidimensional and flexible nature of gender as a social construct, and
250 researchers became interested in how gender might be cognitively constructed. Lately, new
251 research has suggested that biology, too, is multidimensional and flexible, and there has been
252 increased interest in biological contributions to sex-typed behaviour. With each theoretical
253 development, sex-typed behaviour seems to have acquired more inter-related, changeable,
254 dimensions than before.

255 These theoretical developments, however, were all made in a specific cultural context:
256 the Western, industrialised, usually English-speaking, world. Results from this cultural
257 context were assumed to generalise across humans, but only a minority of the world's
258 population lives under these conditions. Furthermore, many of these theoretical developments
259 did not explicitly address the role of culture. The following section reviews how culture has
260 been integrated into psychological research, with a focus on sex-typed behaviour.

261

262

263

General Background Part 2

264

Cultural Differences

265

266

267 **Critical Ethnography and Cultural Variation**

268 Early approaches to cultural differences in sex-typed behaviour often related to
269 broader developmental psychology theories. For example, when Freudian psychoanalytic
270 theory was influential, ethnographic studies described cultural differences in child feeding,
271 toilet training, and sexuality (e.g., the Trobriand case, reviewed in Spiro, 1984).
272 Ethnographers used systematic observations to compare child behaviour across different
273 cultural contexts. Research aimed to identify universal patterns in human behaviour, and to
274 relate these patterns to psychological theories.

275 Ethnographers in this early period also began to use cross-cultural results to challenge
276 the universality of influential theories in developmental psychology, initiating a tradition of
277 critical ethnography that would persist throughout later research in child development. Some
278 ethnographers proposed that psychological theories were universal only until falsified by a
279 single counter-example from cross-cultural research (Kaufmann, 1944). For example, in
280 1927, Malinowski used evidence from matrilineal societies in the Trobriand Islands to
281 discount the universality of Freud's concept of the Oedipus complex, and proposed a
282 competing matrilineal complex (reviewed in Malinowski, 2013). Counter-examples, that
283 could potentially falsify developmental theory, would continue to be a key contribution of
284 cross-cultural research.

285 Critical ethnography became more pronounced with the rising popularity of cognitive
286 accounts of child development. The empirical predictions of cognitive theory were stronger
287 than those of psychoanalytic theory, and therefore were more susceptible to disruption
288 through counter-examples from other cultures. For example, Gilligan (1982) challenged
289 Kohlberg's stages of moral development (pre-conventional morality, conventional morality,
290 and post-conventional morality; Kohlberg, 1976), contending that these were applicable only
291 to development in boys, and that girls had different patterns of development. Gilligan further
292 contended that boys' moral development revolved around the construction of artificial
293 hierarchies in ethical priorities, or a "morality of justice", while girls' moral development
294 revolved around the consideration of relational networks, or the "morality of care" (p. 5).
295 However, an attempt to document this framework in an Indian Hindu population gave no
296 support for either Kohlberg's universal stages or Gilligan's justice-care dichotomy (Miller,
297 1994). Instead, the cross-cultural study suggested that moral codes reflected larger cultural
298 systems of meaning; whereas American moral development focused on freedom of choice
299 and individual responsibility, Hindu moral development focused on interpersonal obligations
300 and contextual sensitivity.

301 However, developmental psychology and cross-cultural research have not always
302 been linked. The wider field of developmental psychology sometimes responded to
303 ethnographic critiques, but often ignored them (e.g., Gilligan, 1995; reviewed in LeVine,
304 2007). Ethnographers were faced with the simultaneous difficulties of gathering cross-
305 cultural results to test psychological theories, and then getting psychologists to acknowledge
306 these results, and often reacted by turning their attention away from testing universal theories
307 in developmental psychology (LeVine, 2007). Instead, many ethnographers emphasised
308 variability between cultures. For example, several studies have described the different ways
309 that children learn new skills in different cultures, without aiming to test psychological
310 theories directly (e.g., Bock, 2002; Boyette, 2016b; Fry, 1992; Hewlett, Fouts, Boyette, &
311 Hewlett, 2011). The focus of these cross-cultural studies is often to gather information on
312 broadly defined parts of life, such as child development, in a way that allows this information
313 to be compared between cultures.

314 The Six Cultures Study was the first to use systematic observations, across multiple
315 cultures, to provide a comparative dataset on child development. A single detailed field
316 manual (Whiting, Child, Lambert, & others, 1966) was used to collect comparable data in a
317 Mixtecan community in Mexico (Romney & Romney, 1966), an Ilongot community in the
318 Philippines (Nydegger & Nydegger, 1966), a Rajput community in India (Minturn &
319 Hitchcock, 1966), an Okinawan community in Japan (Maretzki & Maretzki, 1966), a Gusii
320 community in Kenya (LeVine & Lloyd, 1966), and a small town in Massachusetts in the US
321 (Fischer & Fischer, 1966). The ethnography was constructed based on naturalistic
322 observations of children, engaged in routine behaviours, in a natural setting. Although sex-
323 typed behaviour was not an original focus of the study, later reanalyses reported sex
324 differences in role play (Edwards, 2000). Since the Six Cultures Study, other cross-cultural
325 ethnographies have generally focused on documenting variations in world cultures, rather
326 than on testing psychological theory (Bloch & Adler, 1994; Boyette, 2016a; Roopnarine,
327 Nathan, & Pellegrini, 2010; Takeuchi, 1994; Whitam & Mathy, 1991).

328

329 **Evolutionary Theory and Human Behavioural Ecology**

330 Human behavioural ecology applies evolutionary theory to the study of human
331 behaviour. In contrast to ethnographic approaches, that focus on variability, behavioural
332 ecology focuses on universal principles of survival and reproduction (Tudge, Brown, &
333 Freitas, 2010). These universal principles include an important distinction: that behaviour

334 should be regarded in terms of its function, and not in terms of its physiological components
335 (Bateson & Laland, 2013; Tinbergen, 1963).

336 Behavioural ecology aims to identify universal functions of behaviour, termed
337 *behavioural adaptations*. One of the features of a behavioural adaptation is that it should
338 emerge across all members of a species (reviewed in Schmitt & Pilcher, 2004). In humans,
339 therefore, if a behaviour were observed across cultures, then it might be an adaptation, and
340 might serve some universal evolutionary function (see Caro & Borgerhoff Mulder, 1987).
341 Cross-cultural studies informed by a behavioural ecology approach therefore sought to
342 identify behaviours and preferences that were *culturally universal*. Culturally universal
343 preferences were assumed to have a basis in human evolutionary history (e.g., Buss, 1989).

344 More recent approaches to human behavioural ecology seek to integrate factors such
345 as geopolitical history, economic forces, cultural transmission, and physical environments
346 into evolutionary theory. The relative importance and interactions between these forces are
347 still under debate. For example, the cultural-ecological framework (Bloch, 1989) posited that
348 the child's immediate setting interacted with historical influences and cultural beliefs, to
349 influence children's play. In contrast, the developmental niche (Super & Harkness, 1986),
350 also acknowledged the child's immediate setting, but emphasised child care customs and
351 caretaker psychology. In general, integrative approaches emphasise historical context and
352 geographic variation, as well as culture (e.g., Lamb, Sternberg, Hwang, & Broberg, 2014),
353 and acknowledge that humans influence the environment at least as much as they are
354 influenced by it (e.g., Laland & Brown, 2006).

355

356 **Cross-Cultural Experiments**

357 Psychology, including developmental psychology, has recently seen renewed interest
358 in cross-cultural research. Developmental psychologists have typically generalised their
359 conclusions to all humans (e.g., Alexander, 2003; Escudero, Robbins, & Johnson, 2013;
360 Freeman, Sims, Kutsch, & Marcon, 1995; Green, Bigler, & Catherwood, 2004). However,
361 participants in developmental psychology research have usually been recruited from minority
362 world countries, particularly the United States and the United Kingdom. Recent research in
363 experimental psychology has suggested that results from these participants may not
364 generalise across cultures (Henrich, Heine, & Norenzayan, 2010b).

365 An influential review (Henrich, Heine, & Norenzayan, 2010a) found substantial
366 variation between cultures in many domains of experimental psychology. These cultural
367 variations were noticeable, even in some domains that the authors noted as "fundamental" to

368 human development, such as visual perception, cooperation, and spatial reasoning.
369 Additionally, the review found substantial differences between participants in populations
370 that were typically studied, and participants recruited from the majority world. The authors
371 cautioned that the populations from which psychological research had drawn were “among
372 the least representative populations one could find for generalising about humans” (p. 61).

373 Research on sex-typed behaviour also suffered from this reliance on limited samples.
374 For example, sex differences in adult spatial reasoning were found in some cross-cultural
375 samples (Vashro & Cashdan, 2015) but not in others (Trumble, Gaulin, Dunbar, Kaplan, &
376 Gurven, 2016). As another example, sex differences in children’s spatial reasoning (Hyde,
377 1981; Voyer, Voyer, & Bryden, 1995) were not reproduced in low-income children over two
378 different spatial tasks, repeated four times over two years, in a large sample of children in
379 Chicago (Levine, Vasilyeva, Lourenco, Newcombe, & Huttenlocher, 2005). The authors of
380 the review article cited above (Henrich et al., 2010b) reasoned that if sex differences could
381 not be generalised across income, then conclusions about the development of sex differences
382 in behaviour may not apply across cultures, nor to humans in general.

383 Consequently, developmental psychology has recently increased its attention to cross-
384 cultural replication studies. Researchers have tested cross-cultural patterns in many
385 developmental domains, including learning (Boyette, 2016b; Caldwell & Whiten, 2002),
386 imitation (e.g., Berl & Hewlett, 2015; Whiten, McGuigan, Marshall-Pescini, & Hopper,
387 2009), innovation (e.g., Nielsen, Tomaselli, Mushin, & Whiten, 2014), and belief (e.g.,
388 Richert, Boyatzis, & King, 2017). However, cross-cultural research on sex and gender
389 development has, so far, focused primarily on the intersectionality of race and gender
390 identities within minority world contexts (e.g., Leaper, 2015; Rogers, Scott, & Way, 2015;
391 Shields, 2008). These cross-cultural replications and extensions have not yet included
392 children’s sex-typed colour and toy preferences in the majority world.

393

394 **Gender, Toys, and Culture**

395 **Definition of Culture.** Culture in this thesis is considered as the context in which
396 children develop toy preferences. It includes, but is not limited to, social structures, symbols,
397 and adult gender roles. Previous toy preference research, reviewed below, has considered
398 culture in this broad sense. The focus of the thesis is on removing toys from their cultural
399 context, to understand more about the relationships between cultural explanations and
400 functional explanations for children’s sex-typed toy preferences (see Figure 1.1).

401

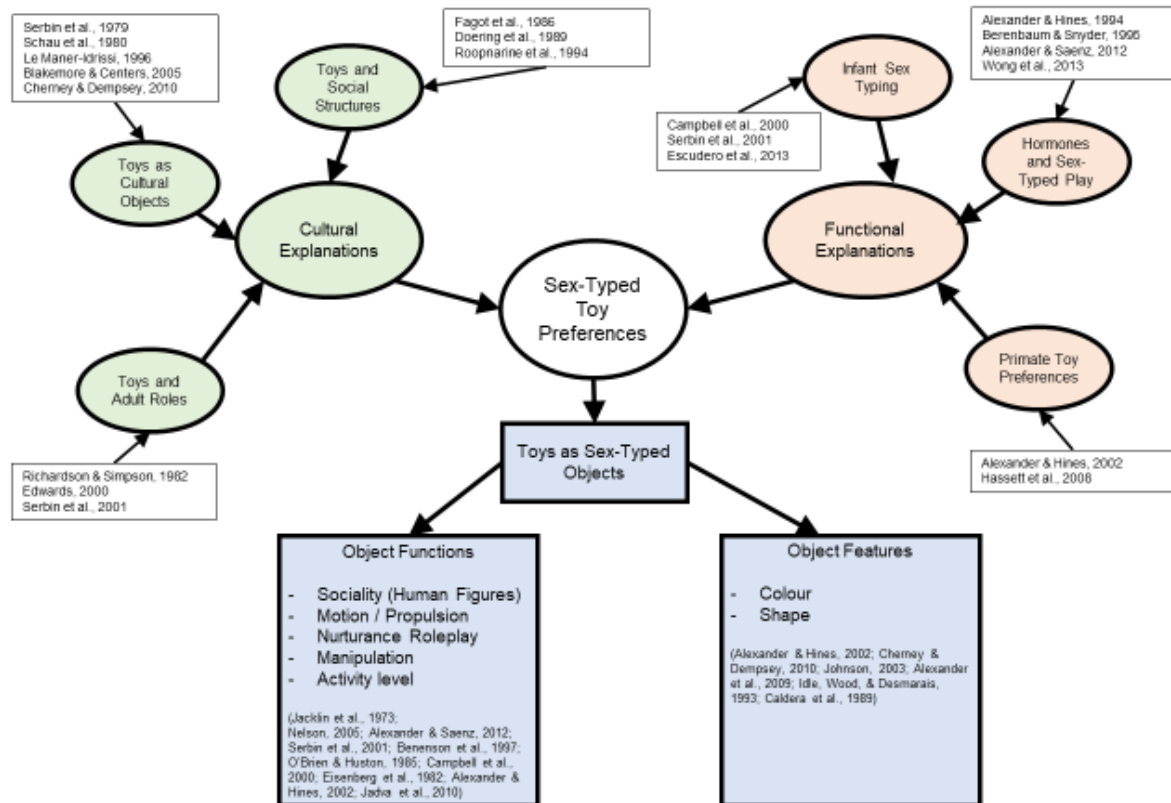


Fig. 1.1. Overview of cultural and functional explanations for sex-typed toy preferences.

Cultural Explanations. Previous work on toy preferences has identified culture as the context in which children’s understanding of toys develops, including social structures, symbols, and adult gender roles. Consequently, authors often refer to the gendered cultural meanings of toys. For example, an analysis of children’s letters to Santa Claus concluded that the physical characteristics of toys were secondary to their symbolic meaning as representations of gendered social structures (Richardson & Simpson, 1982). Children’s selection of gender-typed toys may therefore be a product of their conformity to larger social structures (Fagot & Patterson, 1969). Consistent with this view, early studies of toy preferences sometimes explained that the toys’ gender categories were culturally defined (e.g., Schau, Kahn, Diepold, & Cherry, 1980; Serbin et al., 1979). Where authors discussed features of the toys, they sometimes specified that these features derived their gender-typed values from social structures around children (e.g., Eisenberg, Murray, & Hite, 1982), or from their relevance to adult gender roles (e.g., Edwards, 2000; Richardson & Simpson, 1982; Serbin, Poulin-Dubois, Colburne, Sen, & Eichstedt, 2001). More recently, some toy

420 preference studies have aimed to categorise toys according to cultural gender expectations in
421 the minority world (e.g. Blakemore & Centers, 2005; Cherney & Dempsey, 2010).

422 **Functional Explanations.** While some perspectives see toys as cultural objects, other
423 perspectives see toys as functional objects, with features that may be differentially attractive
424 to boys and girls for reasons other than, or in addition to, culture. Several lines of research
425 support the functional view. First, infants show some sex differences in toy preferences at an
426 earlier age than would be expected if toy preferences only resulted from cultural conditioning
427 (Campbell, Shirley, Heywood, & Crook, 2000; Serbin et al., 2001). Sex differences in
428 infants' toy preferences may imply a causal mechanism that is inborn, and thus not culturally
429 defined, according to some authors (Campbell et al., 2000; Jadvá, Hines, & Golombok,
430 2010). This view is challenged, however, by other authors, who did not find sex-related toy
431 preferences in 4- and 5-month-old babies (Escudero et al., 2013).

432 Further evidence for the functional view is found in research examining the role of
433 early androgen exposure in sex differences in children's toy preferences. As an illustration,
434 Alexander and colleagues interpreted their study of hormone-behaviour association in infants
435 to imply that "prenatal androgen levels may be important for the early organization of
436 preferences for object features that characterize male-preferred and female-preferred toys"
437 (Alexander, Wilcox, & Farmer, 2009). However, proponents of cultural explanations (e.g.,
438 Fagot & Patterson, 1969; Serbin et al., 2001; Cherney & Dempsey, 2010), might argue that,
439 since toys are cultural objects, androgens could be acting on sex-typed development more
440 generally, with toys simply representing a culturally appropriate manifestation of sex-typed
441 behaviour.

442 Alternatively, proponents of the functional view might point to toy preference
443 research in primates, who do not have a cultural context for sex-typed toys, but who appear to
444 show similar sex-typed toy preferences to those seen in children (e.g., Alexander et al., 2009;
445 Hassett et al., 2008). Sex-typed toy preferences, paralleling those of humans, have been found
446 in two species of non-human primates (Alexander & Hines, 2002; Hassett, Siebert, & Wallen,
447 2008). Since non-human primates do not have culturally gendered roles for toys, these studies
448 have been cited as evidence that there is some inborn, non-cultural, component to children's
449 toy preferences (Alexander & Hines, 2002; Alexander, Wilcox, & Farmer, 2009; Hassett et
450 al., 2008; Jadvá et al., 2010; Wong, Pasterski, Hindmarsh, Geffner, & Hines, 2013).

451 These lines of research do not exclude a role for culture in children's sex-typed toy
452 preferences. However, they are often interpreted to mean that there is some inborn, non-
453 cultural component to toy preferences (e.g. Alexander, 2003; Alexander & Hines, 2002;

454 Alexander & Saenz, 2012; Cherney & Dempsey, 2010; Jadv et al., 2010). The specifics of
455 this inborn component are not well-developed, but several commenters point to functional
456 features of toys such as their colour, or the type of play afforded by the toy. The next section
457 reviews some of these functional features.

458 **Toys as Sex-Typed Objects.** If sex differences in children's toy preferences are not
459 based solely on culture, then on what might they be based? Some authors have identified
460 colour, specifically, the use of pink as a signal of female gender (Alexander, 2003; Del
461 Giudice, 2017; LoBue & DeLoache, 2011; Weisgram, Fulcher, & Dinella, 2014; Wong &
462 Hines, 2015). Others have pointed to the kinds of activities afforded by the toy (Campbell et
463 al., 2000; Moller & Serbin, 1996; Serbin et al., 2001), or to specific toy features such as
464 wheels (Campbell et al., 2000), faces (Campbell et al., 2000; Escudero et al., 2013; Jacklin,
465 Maccoby, & Dick, 1973; Nelson, 2005), social stimuli (Alexander & Saenz, 2012; Jacklin et
466 al., 1973), object motion or propulsion (Alexander, 2003; Benenson, Liroff, Pascal, &
467 Cioppa, 1997; Benenson, Tennyson, & Wrangham, 2011; Cherney & Dempsey, 2010;
468 O'Brien & Huston, 1985; Serbin et al., 2001), activity level (Alexander & Hines, 2002;
469 Alexander & Saenz, 2012; Berenbaum & Hines, 1992), or nurturance (Alexander & Hines,
470 2002; Cherney & Dempsey, 2010; Serbin et al., 2001). Recent literature has begun to test
471 children's preferences for some of these functions and features directly, particularly colour
472 (Weisgram et al., 2014), propulsion (Dinella, Weisgram, & Fulcher, 2016), and faces or
473 wheels (Escudero et al., 2013).

474 One approach to beginning to separate possible influences of cultural context and
475 functional features of toys, might be to remove the toys from their cultural context. Do sex
476 differences in children's toy preferences replicate in different cultures, particularly in those
477 that are not minority world cultures or where the toys are unfamiliar? To this end, the current
478 study assessed children's preferences for sex-typed toys, as well as for colours and toy
479 affordances, in a minority world culture, and in three majority world cultures. The study
480 aims, rationale, and general methods are presented in the following chapter. Next, I discuss
481 how statistical methods, based on systems theory, will be used to integrate the results of the
482 current study.

483

484

485

Systems Theory and the Current Study

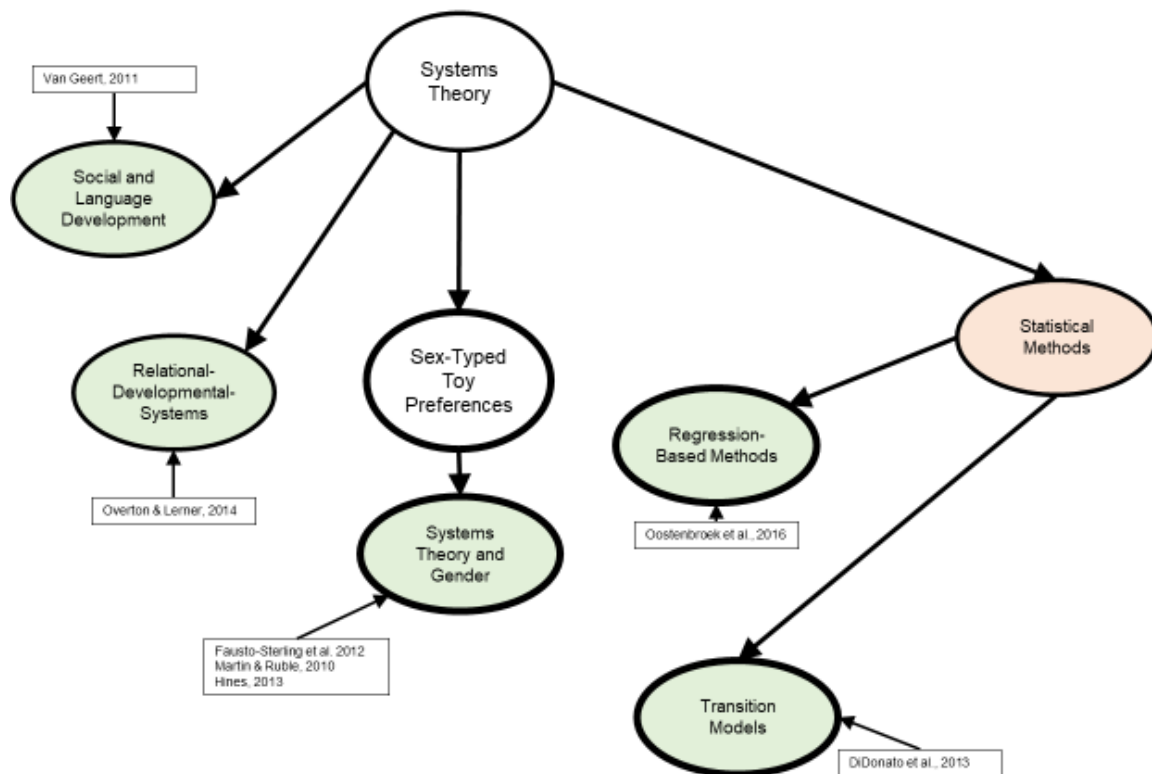
486

487
488
489
490
491
492
493
494
495
496
497
498
499
500
501
502
503
504
505
506
507
508
509
510
511
512
513
514
515
516
517
518

Systems Theory. In recent decades, scientists have increasingly viewed sex and gender development as a complex and dynamic, but mathematically describable, phenomenon (e.g., Fausto-Sterling, Garcia Coll, & Lamarre, 2012; Hines, 2013; Martin & Ruble, 2010). This change has happened in the context of a wider adoption of systems perspectives in child development (van Geert, 2011), and a broad shift towards systems-based developmental science (Overton, 2007; Overton & Lerner, 2014); see Figure 1.2. The thesis refers to this perspective broadly as *systems theory*. Systems theory has primarily been used as a conceptual framework, but recent approaches have started to apply systems theory to the statistical analysis of empirical research in the behavioural sciences (e.g., Tenenbaum, Griffiths, & Kemp, 2006).

One of the key contributions of systems theory to developmental psychology is that it introduces new statistical methodology (van Geert, 2011). New statistical methods, based on systems theory, have allowed developmental psychologists to address important theoretical issues such as non-linear learning (Gopnik & Tenenbaum, 2007), individual developmental trajectories (Oostenbroek et al., 2016), and the spatial movement of play dyads (DiDonato et al., 2012). Thus, statistical methods based on complex systems have contributed new theoretical insights to developmental psychology.

Further, in the context of sex-typed behaviour, systems theory may offer a solution to the multidimensionality and variability of sex and gender in development. Investigators have acknowledged that social, cognitive, and biological perspectives each cover part of a wider, multidimensional system. For example, researchers with a social and cognitive focus acknowledge the role of biology in providing a foundation for experience (e.g., Martin & Ruble, 2010), and researchers with a biological focus acknowledge the importance of social environments and cognition (e.g., Hines, 2013; Pasterski et al., 2005). Increasingly, researchers use systems theory to explain complexity in gender research results (Fausto-Sterling et al., 2012; Hines, 2013; Martin & Ruble, 2010). Thus, there is an increasing interest in systems explanations for gender development, including toy preferences. To date, however, research on sex-typed behaviour contains very few examples of statistical methods based on complex systems (DiDonato, England, Martin, & Amazeen, 2013).



519

520 **Fig. 1.2.** Overview of sex-typed toy preferences in the context of prior work on systems
521 theory.

522

523

524 The data collected in this thesis are well-suited to statistical methods based on
525 systems theory. A system is *complex* if it is made up of multiple inter-related parts, and
526 *dynamic* if it changes over time, and can be described mathematically using simple rules (van
527 Geert, 2011). In comparison, the toy preference dataset collected in this thesis includes
528 multiple inter-related variables (child gender, toy sex-type, cultural context, and toy
529 affordance); and the play session is video-recorded continuously over time (see Chapter 2).
530 The thesis dataset is therefore well-suited to statistical methods based on complex and
531 dynamic systems.

532 The increasing interest in systems theory for gender development research, and the
533 contributions of statistical methods based on systems theory to other areas of developmental
534 psychology, together indicate that it would be useful to demonstrate how statistical methods
535 could be used for gender research. Additionally, the toy preference dataset collected as part of
536 this thesis is well-suited to statistical methods based on systems theory. Therefore, this thesis
537 includes two demonstrations of how statistical methods based on systems theory can be

538 applied to the toy preference data. The following chapter explains the thesis aims, rationale,
539 and general methods.
540

541
542
543
544
545
546
547
548
549
550
551
552
553
554
555
556
557
558
559
560
561
562
563
564
565
566
567
568
569
570
571
572

Chapter 2

Overview

The research presented in this thesis was gathered over a series of field studies. The primary objective of these field studies was to test whether children’s preferences for sex-typed toys would replicate cross-culturally. As secondary objectives, analyses of children’s colour preferences and affordance preferences were also added. A methods contribution was also made in the context of systems theory.

In this overview chapter, I detail the rationale for these objectives, and give a description of the scope of the thesis. I also introduce the field sites, describe the general methods and their strengths and weaknesses, and outline the structure of the thesis document.

Aims and Rationale

The primary objective of this thesis was to test whether gender differences in children’s preferences for sex-typed toys would replicate in cultures where the toys were unfamiliar. Sex differences in children’s toy preferences are well-established and reliable. But are these sex differences due to the gendered cultural meanings of the toys, or to features of the toys that might appeal differently to boys and girls everywhere, such as colour or play affordance? Taking sex-typed toys out of their cultural context might help to answer this question.

To this end, the current study assessed children’s preferences for sex-typed toys, as well as for colours and affordances, in one minority world, industrialised, English-speaking culture and in three majority world, non-industrialised, non-English-speaking cultures:

- Brisbane, Australia – a large, English-speaking, industrialised city;
- Shipibo villages, Peru – small, indigenous villages on the Ucayali River in the Amazon Basin;
- Lenakel town, Vanuatu – the largest town on Tanna Island, in the country of Vanuatu in the South Pacific; and,

606 **Background interviews.** In the initial scoping stages of the research, adult contacts in
607 the field sites were asked to give some information as background to the study. These
608 interviews informed the study design. Key questions were: what do men and women do
609 during the day? What do children do during the day? Are there any special activities that are
610 for men only or for women only? Are there any special objects that are for boys only or for
611 girls only? Do boys and girls do different things? What do children do when they play? Do
612 parents and children play together? Interviews were informal and free-form, but some were
613 recorded for later reference. The interviews were intended to only provide background
614 information to inform the results of the play sessions, and to determine whether the study
615 procedures would be culturally appropriate. A full ethnographic study, or qualitative
616 interviews on the development of sex and gender, were not part of the scope of this thesis.

617 **Pilot study.** The study methods were piloted on a sample of children ($N=10$) in the
618 Gender Development Research Centre at the University of Cambridge. The purpose of the
619 pilot study was to identify any logistical issues with the procedure. As such, some changes to
620 the design were made based on the pilot study.

621

622 **Design Considerations**

623 Designing a cross-cultural behavioural psychology study requires making some
624 difficult design decisions. Key decisions are presented and discussed below, including:
625 balancing ecological and internal validity; the decision to use mass-produced toys and not
626 local toys; and variability in field conditions. All of these decisions were made in
627 consultation with local experts well in advance of data collection, to try to ensure the
628 optimum outcome for the research, and to try to limit any negative impact on the study
629 population.

630 **Ecological vs. internal validity.** In constructing the work for this thesis, it became
631 clear that there would be a trade-off between ecological validity and internal validity. The
632 primary aim of this thesis was a cross-cultural replication study, so design decisions
633 prioritised a procedure that would be comparable across each of the field sites.

634 The decision to prioritise replication resulted in some limitations. In particular,
635 because of the differences in language across the cultures studied, the research had to use a
636 non-verbal assessment of children's toy preferences. I thus chose to watch children's
637 behaviour in a play area, where they were given the opportunity to interact with several toys,
638 but where verbal prompts or replies were minimized. The outcome measure is the amount of
639 time spent with each toy or type of toy (e.g., boy-type toys, girl-type toys). Although this

640 approach has been used in much prior research on sex differences in toy preferences, solo
641 play is unusual for children in the majority world cultures included in the current study
642 (Shipibo villages, Peru; Lenakel town, Vanuatu; and Navhal kastom villages, Vanuatu).
643 However, children in minority world cultures also spend a large amount of time playing with
644 others, rather than on their own. Also, it is not clear how this limitation should affect any sex
645 difference in children's observed toy preference.

646 Because the initial background interviews suggested that the toy preference test and
647 the novelty of the toys might feel strange to some children, I anticipated that some children
648 might not engage with the toys. Partly for this reason, I concluded that I would need large
649 samples in this study, larger than power analyses of prior, minority world studies suggested.
650 However, most majority world children did engage with the toys during the play session and
651 their expressions and behaviour as seen on the video recordings of the play sessions indicated
652 that they enjoyed the experience.

653 **Use of mass-produced toys.** Another key decision in this research was whether to use
654 the same toys in each study site, or whether to choose different gendered objects in each
655 location. The aim was to see whether children's sex-typed toy preferences related to the
656 cultural role of the toys as sex-typed objects, or to features of the toys themselves. This
657 question could only be answered by using the same toys – with the same features – in each
658 location. These toys had to be the ones used most commonly in previous research in minority
659 world cultures, so that the study findings could be meaningfully compared to previous
660 research. I therefore decided to use commercially available, mass-produced toys that were
661 sex-typed in the local minority world culture (Cambridge, UK).

662 Early stages of the study design considered an additional step: identifying locally
663 relevant gendered objects (preferably toys) in each cultural group, and then transporting these
664 objects to all other groups, along with the toys from the minority world. Children would then
665 have completed a second toy preference test, using the objects relevant to specific majority
666 world cultures. However, following a literature review, it was clear that this procedure would
667 itself require extensive research to justify the selection of culturally relevant gendered
668 objects. Additionally, based on background interviews, a second toy preference test could
669 have introduced issues from children becoming fatigued and may have decreased community
670 engagement due to the time commitment for participants. As such, this path of research was
671 considered out of scope for this thesis.

672 **Variability in field conditions.** Large variability in field conditions meant that tasks
673 could not be standardised to the extent that they would be in a lab study. In consultation with

674 local contacts, it was decided that a shorter procedure was preferable to limit the time
675 requirement for the young participants. The tasks were therefore shorter than typical
676 laboratory tests; for example, the colour preference task included no repetition of questions,
677 and the toy preference task was only 5 minutes long. These changes may have increased the
678 statistical variability of the data and thereby decreased statistical power. To account for the
679 increased statistical variability, the sample size was increased to a larger number than was
680 required according to the power analysis (see Chapters 3 and 4 for power analyses) or seen in
681 many lab-based studies.

682 Each of these design decisions had consequences for the interpretation of the study
683 results. These consequences are discussed in detail in the final chapter of the thesis, under
684 “Limitations and Caveats”.

685

686 **Statistical Methods Based on Systems Theory**

687 This thesis includes two chapters focused on statistical methods based on systems
688 theory (Chapters 6 and 7). New statistical methods, based on systems theory, have offered
689 new insights in other areas of developmental psychology (Gopnik & Tenenbaum, 2007; van
690 Geert, 2011). However, there are few demonstrations of statistical methods, based on
691 complex systems, applied to data on gender development, specifically toy preferences
692 (DiDonato, England, Martin, & Amazeen, 2013). This is despite an increasing interest in
693 systems thinking by gender theorists (e.g., Fausto-Sterling, Garcia Coll, & Lamarre, 2012;
694 Hines, 2013; Martin & Ruble, 2010). Thus, a demonstration of these methods may be useful
695 for gender researchers with an interest in systems theory, and these new statistical methods
696 may provide additional insights into the results of the thesis research. One of the objectives of
697 this thesis, then, was to demonstrate how statistical methods, based on systems theory, might
698 be applied to the toy preference data. This methodological objective is discussed further
699 below, and in Chapters 6 and 7.

700

701

702

General Methods

703

704

705 **Selection of Study Sites**

706 The aim of the thesis was to test whether sex differences in children’s toy preferences
707 replicated in cultural contexts where the toys were unfamiliar. Therefore, the most important

708 criterion for selecting cultures to study was that these cultural settings contain as little context
709 as possible for the toys. Ideally, the cultures would have no access to mass media (that might
710 contain advertisements about the toys), mass communications (that might communicate the
711 opinions of minority world members about the toys), or mass-produced leisure goods (the
712 toys themselves).

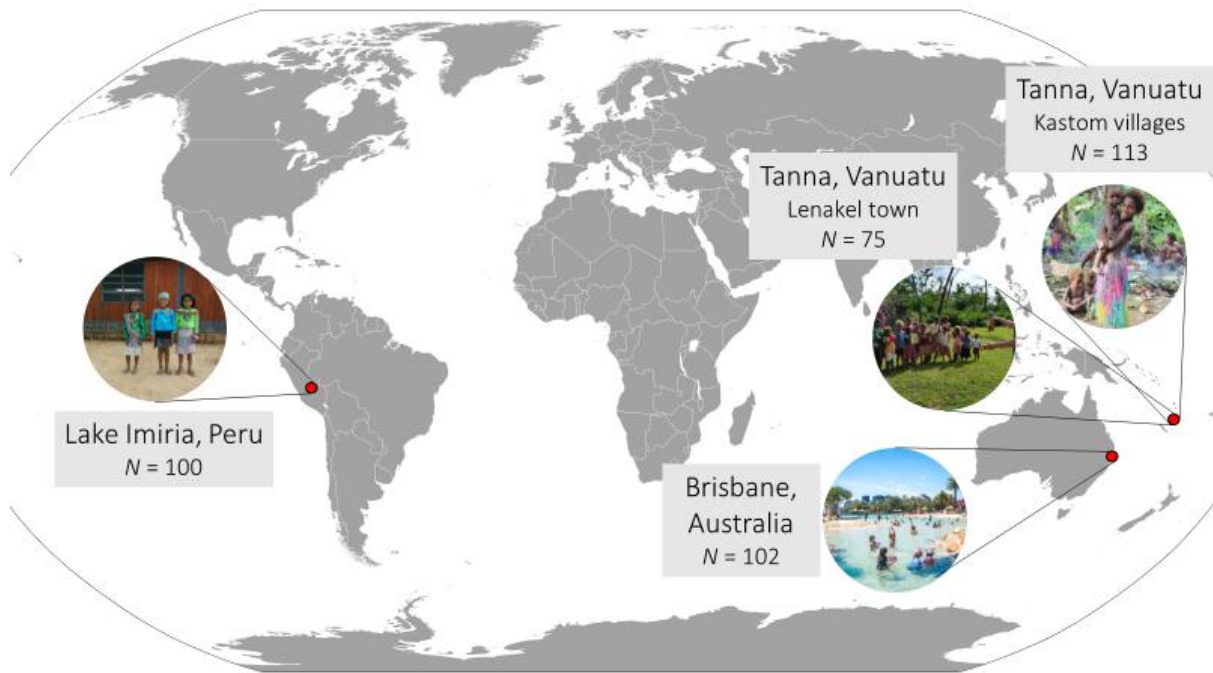
713 Nevertheless, children in all cultures might recognise some of the toys as related to
714 their real-life analogues, particularly for toys that represent adult roles (e.g., the baby doll and
715 the sword), or for miniature adult figures (e.g., the Barbie doll and the Hulk action figure).
716 Apart from these toys, however, it would be ideal for children to not have observed adults
717 interacting with the real-life objects that the toys represent. Therefore, the ideal setting for
718 this study would be one that had no vehicles and no mass-produced clothes, in addition to no
719 mass media, mass communication, or access to manufactured toys.

720 Practical considerations limited the selection of cultural contexts for this study.
721 Communities had to be willing to receive researchers, and accessible within a reasonable time
722 frame and budget. The final communities selected for study were: a Shipibo community
723 separated from major towns by the Ucayali River in Peru; a kastom community separated
724 from major towns by mountains on Tanna Island, Vanuatu; and a larger coastal town on
725 Tanna Island. A large city, Brisbane, in Australia provided a comparison sample from the
726 minority world.

727

728 **Selected Field Sites**

729 This section provides background information on each field site. Figure 2.1 gives an
730 overview of the geographic distribution of the field sites.



731
 732 **Fig. 2.1.** Geographic distribution of the study sites.

733
 734

735 **Brisbane City, Australia**

736 Brisbane is a large (population approx. 2.35 million), English speaking, developed
 737 city with compulsory free education for children aged 5 years and older. Brisbane is typical
 738 of a minority world culture usually studied in academic research on sex and gender
 739 development. Children have access to mass-produced toys, mass media, and mass
 740 communication. Through these channels, children in Brisbane might receive information
 741 about the cultural gender context of toys like those in the current study.

742 Children in Brisbane were recruited as a convenience sample in a public, free-entry
 743 museum. Consent was given verbally and electronically by parents, and children were given a
 744 wristband for participating.

745

746 **Shipibo Villages in the Ucayali River, Peru**

747 Caimito, Buenos Aires, Nuevo Loreto, and Nueva Yarina are four villages of
 748 indigenous Shipibo people, situated in the Lake Imiria region of the Ucayali River in the
 749 Amazon rainforest, Peru. Villages in this region have sporadic contact with outside influences
 750 because the dense jungle prohibits access via any means but the river, and the river is too
 751 flooded to pass in the wet season and contains impassable sand banks in the dry season. The
 752 villages have no central electricity or communications infrastructure, but they do typically

753 have a generator that supplies electricity to the town when there is fuel available, and a single
754 landline phone per village to allow residents to receive calls from the major cities. Caimito
755 village also has mobile reception, although as of our visit the mobile tower had only been set
756 up in the last few months and almost no residents owned a mobile phone. There is no access
757 to Internet.

758 Children attend state-regulated formal education. School is taught in Shipibo language
759 and in Spanish. Villagers speak Shipibo and some adults also speak Spanish. Villagers live on
760 small-scale agricultural and fishing subsistence, but each village contains a small number of
761 people who are paid a government wage for teaching, tax collecting, or other professions.
762 Peruvian government and aid agencies occasionally visit Caimito village, and each village
763 contains a small shop selling some mass-produced food and soap items, but no toy or leisure
764 items. Adults may travel to nearby cities, where mass-produced goods are available including
765 clothing and toys. Travel to the city is exclusively by river and is expensive and uncommon.
766 Adults and children wear clothes from the minority world, typically sourced second hand.
767 Some of these clothes, especially clothes for children, depict media characters or children's
768 mass-produced toys.

769 Shipibo culture is patrilineal, and roles are gender differentiated (for example, only
770 men may fish in the river). Village chiefs and administrators are not exclusively men in
771 theory, but in practice, during this research, only men were observed in these roles.

772 Children in the Shipibo villages were recruited through a formal process. The research
773 project was presented to the village in a public forum, where anyone could ask questions
774 about the project or about the researchers. In smaller villages (Buenos Aires, Nueva Yarina,
775 and Nuevo Loreto), all children who fell within the required age range were recruited. In the
776 larger village (Caimito), children were selected for the study via a process suggested and
777 overseen by the village leaders. Mothers nominated their children for participation in a
778 separate village meeting. Children were given a small gift for participating (some books and
779 pencils for school).

780

781 **Tanna, Vanuatu**

782 The South Pacific island of Tanna, in the nation of Vanuatu, provides a unique testing
783 ground for cross-cultural research. Most adults on Tanna live primarily through subsistence
784 farming (especially yam, taro, and plantain), with some cash crops (coffee, sandalwood,
785 vanilla) sold to overseas buyers when cash is needed (Lindstrom, 2008). Male and female
786 roles are well-defined and separate, and several important cultural rituals are male-only, such

787 as the drinking of kava and the circumcision ceremony (Lindstrom, 2008). The availability of
788 gender-typed manufactured goods, such as toys, is limited by the difficulty involved in
789 physically transporting these items to the island. Foreign goods other than food and clothing
790 are only found in the area immediately surrounding the capital city of Lenakel and are not
791 familiar to residents of the remote inland mountain villages. The trade language is Bislama,
792 but most children are more familiar with local languages that vary regionally. The most
793 common local language in our testing region was Navhal.

794 Participants on Tanna were recruited from two separate locations: kastom villages in
795 the mountains, and a school in Lenakel, the largest town on the island.

796 **Navhal-speaking kastom villages.** Ikunala and Yakel villages are kastom villages in
797 the remote mountain regions of Tanna Island, Vanuatu. Both villages are part of the Navhal
798 language group and live according to kastom tradition. Kastom, as practised in these villages,
799 limits contact with modern inventions; the ideal lifestyle requires no modern facilities, and
800 villagers wear skirts and penis sheaths made of grass, live in grass houses, and have no access
801 to electricity, foreign trade, manufactured goods, mass media, or mass communication.
802 Villagers are of Melanesian indigenous descent, and adults and children speak the indigenous
803 Navhal language, although some adults also speak Bislama. Children do not receive a formal
804 education and do not typically travel to large towns or cities, although adults may visit large
805 towns to take produce to market. Travel is typically by foot, but vehicles occasionally visit
806 the village when the road is dry.

807 Kastom villages subsist on small-scale agriculture, with inter-village trade of valuable
808 goods such as woven mats and baskets. Money is rarely used, and having money is not seen
809 as culturally desirable in village members. Ikunala village is not typically accessible to
810 outside visitors, but Yakel village allows access from paying visitors including tourists and
811 film crews. The kastom culture is patrilocal, patrilineal, and monogamous. Women may own
812 land and livestock, but positions of power in the village (chief, medicine man, spiritual
813 leader) are always held by men.

814 Research permission was given by the Vanuatu and Tanna Cultural Centres. In each
815 village, two translators were recruited who each spoke Navhal, Bislama, and English, and
816 who knew children of the village personally. According to translators' advice, we provided
817 each village with appropriate gifts to thank them for their participation: Ikunala village with
818 trade gifts (coconuts, tinned food, rice, and kava, approximately 70GBP worth), and Yakel
819 village with money (10 000 vatu, equivalent in value to the gift for Ikunala village). Children
820 were recruited through village chiefs and heads of families. All children in each village who

821 appeared to be in the target age group, and who were otherwise available and eligible to
822 participate, were included in our study sample.

823 **Lenakel Town.** The second set of participants on Tanna was recruited from a school
824 in Lenakel. Lenakel is the largest town on Tanna Island in the Republic of Vanuatu. Children
825 in Lenakel were recruited in the public primary school, Lenakel Harbourview. The school is
826 attended by children who live in the town and in villages nearby. Children from different
827 villages may speak different native languages and have varying access to electricity and
828 communications infrastructure at home. Typical households in Lenakel may have some
829 electricity and mobile phone access, but access to mass media, mass communication, or the
830 Internet is rare. Individuals living in Lenakel can access shops that sell a variety of mass-
831 produced food items, household goods, stationary, and clothes. Mass-produced leisure items
832 such as toys, however, tend to not be prioritised for transport to the island over essentials like
833 food, household items, and clothing. For this reason, shops in Lenakel do not typically sell
834 mass-produced toys or games. The most toy-like items observed in shops over the duration of
835 data collection were footballs, volleyballs, and coloured pencils. Travel to islands with larger
836 towns and cities is expensive, and not accessible to most children. Some adults, however,
837 travel to Port Vila or to cities in New Zealand and Australia for seasonal work. These adults
838 may return with gifts purchased in the minority world, although from personal observation
839 such gifts tend to be functional (e.g., kitchen items) rather than purely recreational (e.g.,
840 toys).

841 School instruction takes place in Bislama - a creole of French, English, and
842 indigenous languages, used as a trade language throughout Vanuatu. Teaching materials are
843 distributed by the Vanuatu government to schools, in the form of some textbooks and class
844 curricula. However, teachers' access to standardised teaching materials is limited, and
845 classrooms do not have electricity or connections to mass media, mass communication, or
846 mass-produced goods.

847 Gender role conventions in Lenakel are a mix of traditional kastom culture (reviewed
848 below) and colonial cultures. As a result, the social and legal status of men and women vary,
849 but in general men are more likely to have power in social roles (Douglas, 2002; Vanuatu
850 Women's Centre, 2014). All of the teachers at the school were women, and the Headmaster
851 was a man.

852 Children at Lenakel Harbourview were recruited through permission from the
853 Headmaster and then from teachers of each class. Children were given a pencil and eraser,
854 purchased in local shops, as a gift for participating. A small donation was given to the school,

855 in thanks for allowing the research team to use one of their cyclone recovery tents as a setting
856 for the study. Information about child age was taken from class lists, and the accuracy of this
857 information depended on the teacher's records. In some cases, exact birth dates were
858 available, but in others, no age information had been recorded by teachers. For this reason,
859 age information is not complete in the Lenakel sample.

860 Lenakel was added as a location after consultation with local contacts on Tanna, who
861 reported that the kastom villages represented a specific subculture and not the island as a
862 whole. Due to its late addition, data collection in Lenakel took place over a shorter timeframe
863 than the other locations. There are fewer participants in Lenakel than in the other locations,
864 and participants in Lenakel completed only the toy preference task, and not the colour
865 preference task.

866

867 **Recruitment and Participant Information**

868 In each site, participants were children between the ages of 4 and 11 years.
869 Recruitment in Vanuatu and Peru was via a three-stage system. First, I identified villages
870 through a local contact (Peru: Mr Ronel Garcia, Shipibo tribe; Vanuatu: Mr Jacob Kapere,
871 Tafea Cultural Centre) and asked them for preliminary permission to visit. Next, I asked
872 village chiefs and elders for formal permission to visit, recruit, and conduct the study in their
873 villages. Finally, when the study team arrived in the village, we held a village information
874 session where information about the study was read to interested adults and children, and
875 they had the opportunity to ask questions and to register their interest in participating. In
876 Australia, participants were approached individually inside a state museum, where a
877 university research station was already set up and regularly recruited local children.

878 Determining age in the Navhal kastom villages is difficult, because these groups do
879 not typically keep a record of birth dates or ages, and the indigenous language has no
880 numbers greater than five. For this reason, age estimates in the kastom villages are
881 approximate, and based on best estimates made by an English speaker from a neighbouring
882 village, who was acquainted with the village children. Age estimates in Lenakel are also
883 approximate: we asked children their ages and checked school records, but children were not
884 confident in reporting their own ages, and school records were incomplete.

885 All children who asked to participate were allowed to, but not all of these children
886 were in the correct age range. Additionally, some children did not play with the toys for very
887 long, particularly in the Vanuatu samples. Therefore, some children were removed from the
888 sample before data analysis. The exact number of children who were excluded is given

889 separately for the colour preference test in Chapter 3, and for the toy preference test in
 890 Chapter 4.

891 Children participated first in a toy preference task, and then in a colour preference
 892 task, as described below. Priority was given to the toy preference task if there was limited
 893 time available, so fewer children participated in the colour preference task than participated
 894 in the toy preference task. No children in Lenakel participated in the colour preference task.
 895 Details of the final sample are given in Table 2.1.

896
 897

Location	Number of children who completed the toy preference task	Number of children who completed the colour preference task	Average age (years)
Brisbane, Australia	102 (52.50% male)	50 (60.00% male)	5 years 11 months
Shipibo villages, Peru	100 (45.74% male)	100 (45.00% male)	6 years 11 months
Lenakel, Vanuatu	75 (50.94% male)	0	6 years 0 months
Navhal villages, Vanuatu	113 (61.25% male)	51 (60.78% male)	6 years 2 months
Total N	390	201	

898 **Table 2.1.** Participant information.

899
 900

901 **Study Team**

902 The study team in each location consisted of Ms Davis, one or two university
 903 collaborators, and one or more local people who were employed as research assistants and
 904 translators. In Vanuatu, the study team included two students from the Early Cognitive
 905 Development Centre at the University of Queensland (Karri Neldner and Rohan Kapitany),
 906 and four field workers supplied by the Tanna Cultural Centre (Robert, Selina, Mary, and
 907 Rachel) who translated and administered the research procedure under supervision from the
 908 thesis author. In Peru, the university collaborator was another member of the Gender
 909 Development Research Centre at the University of Cambridge (Ellen Robertson), who also
 910 assisted with translation from English to Spanish and in administering the toy and colour
 911 preference tests. Ronel Garcia provided further translation between Spanish and Shipibo, and
 912 he assisted in administering the toy and colour preference tests, under supervision from the
 913 thesis author.

914 Local contacts, and researchers experienced in each of the field sites, were asked to
915 comment on the protocol. For the Vanuatu sites, ongoing consultation took place with Chief
916 Jacob Kapere (Tafea Cultural Centre), Mr Joe Narua, Ms Beverline Mahana, and Teacher
917 Annie Loughman for information about local children, and with Professor Mark Nielsen, who
918 has experience running developmental psychology experiments in similar locations. For the
919 Peru sites, ongoing consultation took place with Mr Ronel Garcia (Shipibo tribe), who was a
920 contact with the indigenous villages, and with Ms Vanessa Hunter, who has experience as an
921 external researcher in field locations around Peru.

922

923 **Materials**

924 Figure 2.2 gives an overview of the twelve toys used in the study and how they were
925 divided into sex-typed toys and affordance pairs. Toys were selected based on a previous
926 meta-analysis showing the most commonly used sex-typed toys in toy preference research
927 (Davis & Hines, forthcoming). Toys with no or neutral gender type were also included, as a
928 third option for children to play with, to avoid artificially inflating the size of the sex
929 difference. The main analysis of toy preference focused on sex differences in children's
930 preferences for toys grouped by sex type (boy-type toys, girl-type toys, and neutral toys;
931 Chapter 4).













932 Data from the same toys was also used to examine children's preferences for toy
933 affordances. For example, propulsive movement affordance could be provided by a toy racing
934 car (a boy-type toy) or a pony carriage (a girl-type toy). Since some types of play may appeal
935 to boys more than girls, or vice versa, the sex-typed toys were matched as far as possible on
936 play affordance. A secondary analysis focused on sex differences in children's preferences
937 for toys with different affordances (propulsion, figure play, dress-up, and roleplay
938 affordances; Chapter 5). Only sex-typed toys were included in the analysis of toy
939 affordances.

940 Practical considerations further shaped the selection of toys for the study. Toys had to
941 be portable by hand across variable terrain, ruling out particularly heavy or delicate toys. To
942 avoid confounding factors of toy appearance, toys were matched as closely as possible on
943 size and distinguishing features, and toys were all purchased new and kept in as good
944 condition over the course of the study. Two sets of identical toys were used to ensure that the
945 toy set was never changed due to toys being lost or damaged. To avoid influence from recent
946 media releases, toys were chosen, as far as possible, that did not reference mass marketed
947 films or TV shows.

948 Despite these criteria, it was not possible to match toys perfectly, nor to entirely
 949 remove branding or reference to other media. The toys in the study were intended to represent
 950 toys that were commonly available in the immediate environment of actual children in the
 951 minority world. For this reason, toys were purchased in a large brick and mortar store in the
 952 United Kingdom. Toy selection was therefore limited to what was available in the store, and
 953 some options (such as a gender-neutral propulsion toy) were not available.

954 The final set of twelve toys was selected according to the above parameters. The set
 955 of boy-type toys (BTT set) comprised: a racing car (propulsive BTT), a superhero Hulk
 956 action figure with accessories (figure BTT), a pirate costume (dress-up BTT), and a plastic
 957 sword (role play BTT). The set of girl-type toys (GTT set) comprised: a pony and carriage
 958 (propulsive GTT), a female Barbie doll with accessories (figure GTT), a princess costume
 959 (dress-up GTT), and a baby doll (role play GTT). The set of neutral toys comprised: a
 960 dinosaur costume, a set of plastic African animals, pencils and paper, and a stuffed dog.

961
962

		Affordance Function			
		Propulsion	Dress-Up	Human figures	Roleplay
Gender Category	Girl-Type Toys	 Pony carriage	 Princess costume	 Barbie doll	 Baby doll
	Boy-Type Toys	 Racing car	 Pirate costume	 Action figure	 Sword
	Neutral	Not Included in Affordance Analysis			
		 Pencils	 Dinosaur costume	 Stuffed dog	 Animals

963
964 **Figure 2.2.** Representation of the 12 toys and how they were grouped by gender (Chapter 4),
 965 and by affordance (Chapter 5).

966

967

968 **General Procedure**

969 **Selection of study method.** Given the inherent difficulties of translating complex
970 concepts (like *gender*) across cultural contexts, it can be challenging to show that translated
971 measurements reflect the same underlying construct in different cultures (Cha, Kim, & Erlen,
972 2007; Sperber, 2004). Relying on measurements of observed behaviour (such as play time
973 with toys) overcomes this issue, allowing for comparable measurements across cultures as
974 there is no translation requirement. Two commonly used behavioural methods for studying
975 toy preferences are free play and forced choice methods. In free play studies, children are
976 observed playing with a set of toys, usually selected by the experimenter, over a set time
977 frame (e.g., Berenbaum & Hines, 1992; Pasterski et al., 2005; Serbin, Connor, Burchardt, &
978 Citron, 1979). In forced choice studies, children are asked to select their preferred toy from a
979 small set, usually in a series of trials (e.g., Alexander & Hines, 1994; DeLucia, 1963). Free
980 play methods have some advantages over forced choice methods, including (1) free play can
981 be conducted without the experimenter present, reducing potential demand characteristics,
982 and (2) in free play the child can play with multiple toys, or no toys, allowing for a greater
983 range of possible outcomes than forced choice methods. For these reasons, the current study
984 used a free play paradigm for behavioural measurement. The precise method is described in
985 more detail in the Methods section of Chapter 4.

986 **Overview of tasks.** Children were asked to complete two tasks., a toy preference test
987 and a colour preference test. The toy preference test was a free play session with twelve toys.
988 Data from the toy preference test were analysed to answer research questions about children's
989 preferences for sex-typed toys (Chapter 4), and toy affordances (Chapter 5). Data from the
990 toy preference test was also used to demonstrate the application of two systems models
991 (Chapters 6 and 7).

992 The colour preference test was a forced choice questionnaire using printed pictures.
993 Data from the colour preference test were analysed to answer a research question about
994 children's preferences for pink and blue (Chapter 3). Table 2.2 summarises the tasks,
995 dependent variables, and thesis chapters.

996

Activity	Dependent Variable	Thesis Chapter
Colour preference test	Colour preference	3
Toy preference test	Sex-typed toy preference	4
	Toy affordance preference	5
	Method: Machine learning	6
	Method: Dynamic model	7

998 **Table 2.2.** Tasks, dependent variables, and thesis chapters.

999

1000

1001 **Procedure.** In each location, a large private space was constructed, with the materials
 1002 for the play session inside. Parents were permitted to remain and watch if they wished, from
 1003 outside the play space and unseen by children playing. The play space always had an open
 1004 section so that the child could easily leave the area at any time if he or she wished to do so.

1005 Children were introduced one-by-one into the play area and given instructions.
 1006 Instructions were given in the local language, sometimes in several languages (e.g., Spanish
 1007 and Shipibo; Bislama and Navhal) to ensure comprehension. Instructions were given by the
 1008 translator/research assistant, who then checked that children understood the procedure and
 1009 answered any questions. Also present was the author of this thesis, to check that the standard
 1010 procedure was being followed and to monitor the cameras. The child was then left alone to
 1011 play with the toys for 5 minutes, and the play session was recorded on video. More details
 1012 about the toy preference test are given in Chapter 4.

1013 After the toy preference test, the child was asked to complete a colour preference test.
 1014 The translator/research assistant explained to the child that they would see a series of pages
 1015 with two pictures on each page, and that they would have to point to the picture that they
 1016 preferred. More details about the colour preference test are given in Chapter 3.

1017 The same children completed both the toy preference task and the colour preference
 1018 task. In the Navhal villages, and in Brisbane, priority was given to the toy preference task if
 1019 children had limited time, so while all children completed the toy preference task, not all
 1020 children completed the colour preference task. In Lenakel, children completed only the toy
 1021 preference task, and not the colour preference task. In the Shipibo villages, all children
 1022 completed both tasks.

1023 Data from the toy preference test were analysed in several ways to answer different
1024 research questions, as described below.

1025

1026

1027

Thesis Structure

1028

1029

1030 Each chapter in the thesis presents a separate research question:

1031 • Do sex differences in children's colour preferences replicate in different cultures?

1032 (Chapter 3);

1033 • Do sex differences in children's toy preferences replicate in different cultures?

1034 (Chapter 4);

1035 • Can toy affordances explain the sex differences in children's toy preferences?

1036 (Chapter 5);

1037 • Can new statistical methods, based on systems theory, be applied to the toy play data?

1038 (Chapters 6 and 7).

1039

1040 Due to the depth of prior research around each of these questions, a separate literature

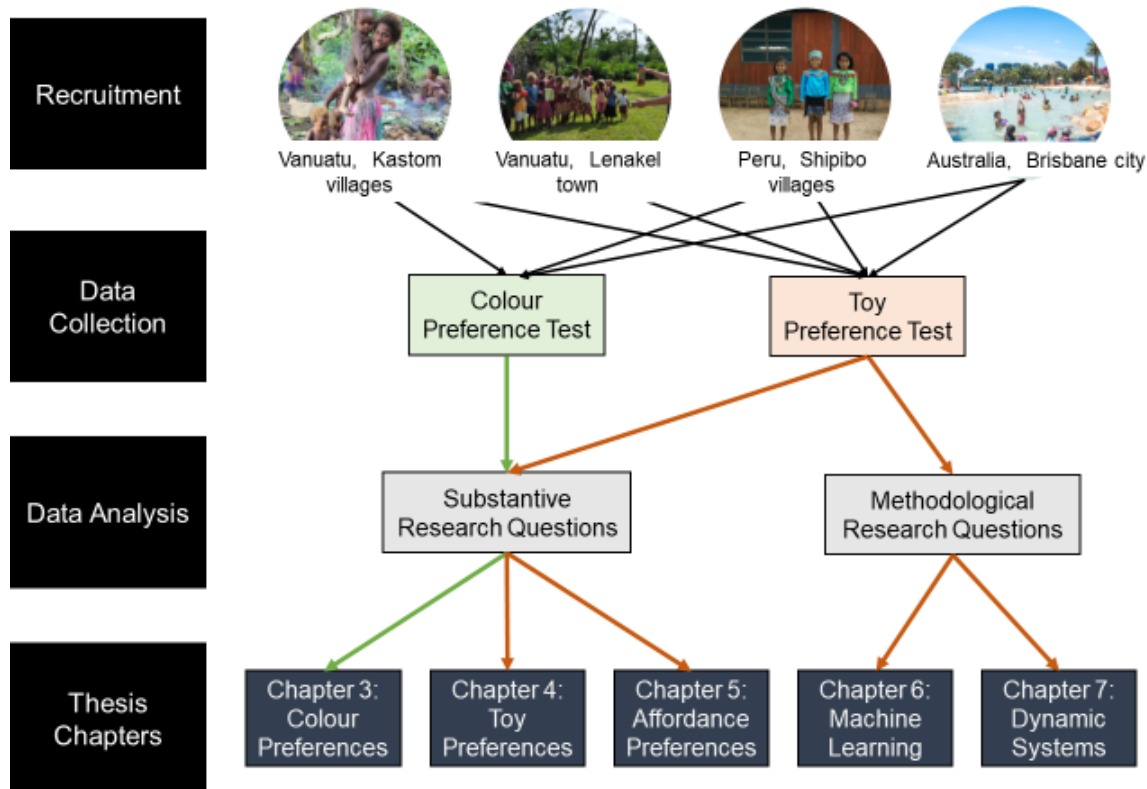
1041 review and discussion section is provided for each chapter. Results of all chapters are

1042 then integrated in a final Discussion chapter. Figure 2.3 illustrates how the overall study

1043 design and data collection corresponds with each thesis chapter.

1044

1045



1046

1047 **Fig 2.3.** Overview of recruitment, data collection, research questions, and corresponding
 1048 thesis chapters.

1049

1050

1051 **Summary of Thesis Contributions**

1052 The aim of this thesis is to examine the role of culture in children’s sex-typed
 1053 preferences for colours, toys, and affordances, and to demonstrate statistical methods based
 1054 on systems theory. This general aim addresses two research gaps. First, whether children’s
 1055 preferences for sex-typed colours, toys, and affordances replicate across different cultures.
 1056 Second, how systems theory can be statistically applied to empirical research on children’s
 1057 sex-typed toy preferences. These two gaps are addressed by two thesis objectives: a
 1058 substantive objective, that describes the results of the cross-cultural study; and a
 1059 methodological objective, that describes the statistical application of systems theory to the
 1060 cross-cultural dataset. Each chapter of the thesis is presented as a stand-alone piece of
 1061 research.

1062

1063 **Substantive Chapters: 3, 4, and 5**

1064 The research presented in this thesis contributes to existing literature primarily by
 1065 providing a replication study of children’s toy preferences in cultures where the toys are

1066 unfamiliar. Additionally, functional explanations for sex-typed toy preferences are explored
1067 in the analyses of colour preferences and affordance preferences. A summary of substantive
1068 contributions is given in Figure 2.4. Focused reviews of relevant literature are also given in
1069 each of Chapters 3, 4, and 5.

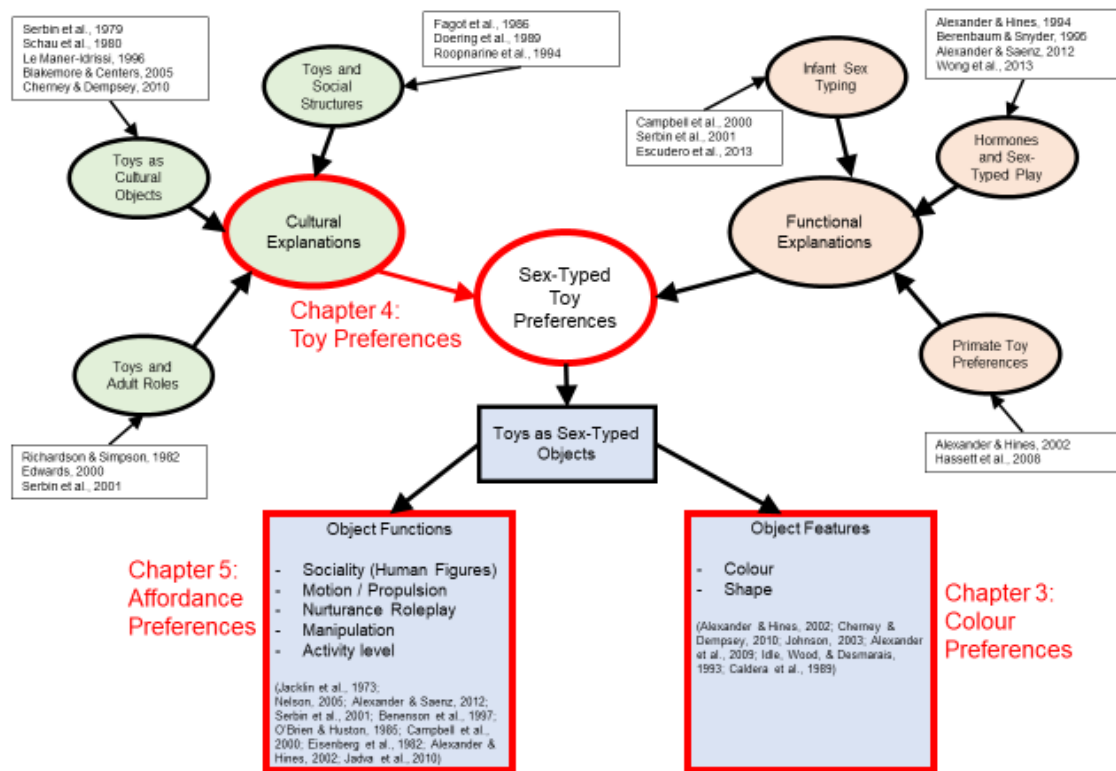
1070 The substantive objective of the thesis is to test whether children's sex-typed
1071 preferences for colours, toys, and affordances replicate across cultures. The cross-cultural
1072 study focuses on cultural contexts where the toys, that are sex-typed in minority world
1073 cultures, might be novel or unfamiliar. The cross-cultural study includes boys and girls from
1074 three majority world cultures: Shipibo villages in the Lake Imiria region of the Peruvian
1075 Amazon; Navhal-speaking *kastom* villages in the mountains of Tanna Island, Vanuatu; and a
1076 school in Vanuatu. It also includes boys and girls from a minority world culture, like the
1077 cultures where these preferences have been extensively studied: Brisbane, Australia.
1078 Children's preferences for colours are tested using a forced choice method, and children's
1079 preferences for sex-typed toys and for toy affordances are tested using a free play method.
1080 Cross-cultural results are presented separately for colour preferences, sex-typed toy
1081 preferences, and affordance preferences.

1082 Chapter 3 presents the results of a cross-cultural study of children's colour
1083 preferences. It includes an empirical comparison of colour preferences in three cross-cultural
1084 samples, and a statistical model that compares the effects of sex, culture, hue, and saturation
1085 in children's colour preferences. The aim of Chapter 3 is to test whether sex differences in
1086 children's colour preferences replicate across cultures.

1087 Chapter 4 presents the results of a cross-cultural study of children's toy preferences. It
1088 includes an empirical comparison of boys' and girls' preferences for sex-typed toys in four
1089 cross-cultural samples. The aim of Chapter 3 is to test whether sex differences in children's
1090 toy preferences replicate across cultures.

1091 Chapter 5 presents a re-analysis of the toy preferences data from Chapter 3, with a
1092 focus on children's preferences for different toy affordances. It includes a discussion of the
1093 possible role of toy affordance as a functional explanation for gender differences in toy
1094 preferences, and an empirical comparison of boys' and girls' preferences for toy affordances
1095 in four cross-cultural samples. The aim of Chapter 4 is to explore sex differences in
1096 children's preferences for play affordances across cultures.

1097
1098



1099

1100 **Fig. 2.4.** Overview of thesis contributions to research on sex-typed toy preferences. Thesis
 1101 contributions are shown in red. Each chapter contains a thorough review of the relevant
 1102 subset of literature.

1103

1104

1105 **Methods Chapters: 6 and 7**

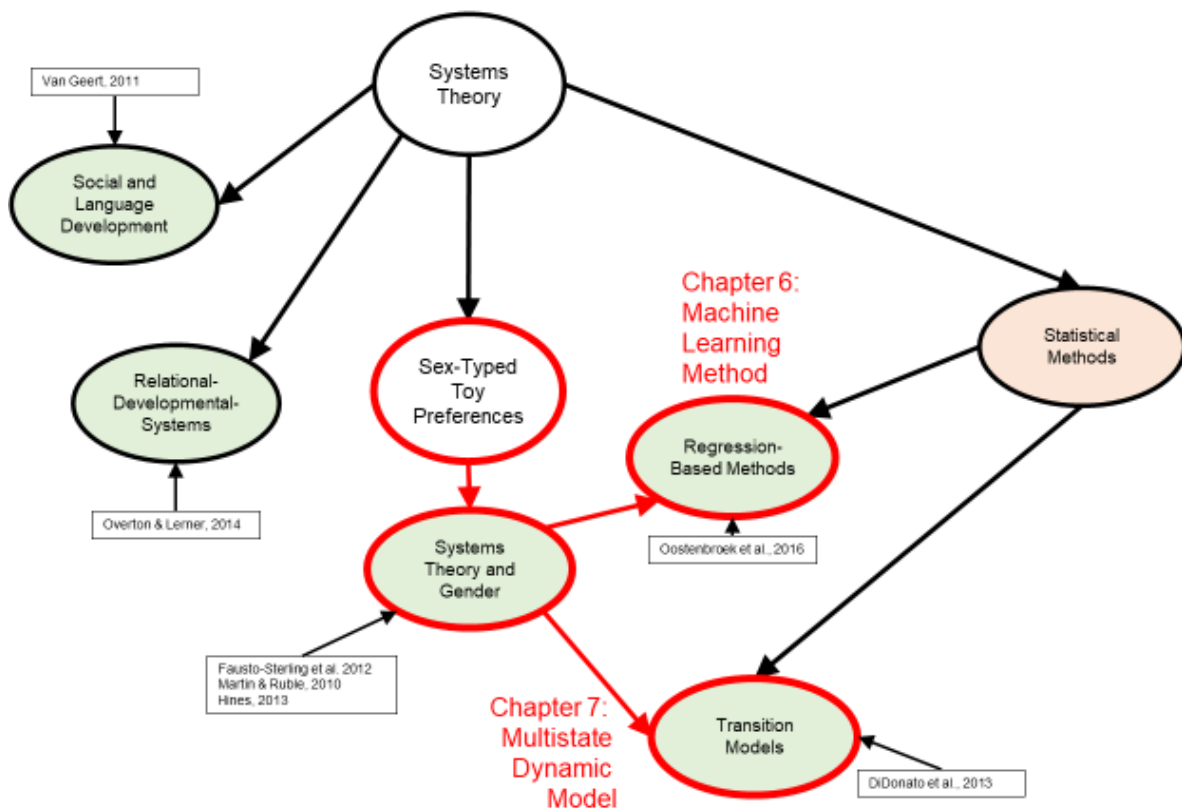
1106 Statistical methods, based on systems theory, could offer additional insights to
 1107 research on sex-typed toy preferences. Chapters 6 and 7 provide two demonstrations of new
 1108 statistical methods, based on systems theory, and apply these methods to the toy preference
 1109 data. Chapter 6 demonstrates a machine learning method that is designed to deal with
 1110 multiple complex interacting predictor variables. Chapter 7 demonstrates a multistate
 1111 transition model that describes the transitions in children’s toy choices dynamically over a
 1112 play session. These contributions are presented in Figure 2.5 and are described in detail in
 1113 Chapters 6 and 7.

1114 The methodological objective of the thesis is to demonstrate how novel statistical
 1115 methods, adapted from systems theory, can be applied to the toy preference data. The thesis
 1116 also aims to use these novel methods to gain additional insights into the interactions between
 1117 sex and culture, and their contributions to children’s sex-typed toy preferences.

1118 Chapter 6 presents a machine learning method for analysing the cross-cultural data. It
 1119 includes a review of the advantages of complex systems in describing natural behaviour, an
 1120 explanation of the boosted regression tree (BRT) and classification and regression tree
 1121 (CART), and a demonstration of the BRT and CART applied to the cross-cultural sample.
 1122 The aim of Chapter 6 is to demonstrate how machine learning models might offer insights
 1123 into the factors that determine cultural variation in sex-typed behaviour.

1124 Chapter 7 presents a theory-driven transitional method for analysing the cross-cultural
 1125 data. It includes a review of dynamic systems theory, an explanation of the Markov model,
 1126 and a demonstration of the Markov model applied to the cross-cultural dataset. The aim of
 1127 Chapter 7 is to demonstrate how dynamic systems models might offer insights into the
 1128 mechanisms underlying sex-typed behaviour.

1129
 1130



1131
 1132 **Fig. 2.5.** Overview of thesis chapters in the context of current systems theory literature.
 1133 Thesis contributions are shown in red. An explanation of the literature in the figure is given
 1134 in each chapter.

1135
 1136

1137 **Discussion Chapter: Chapter 8**

1138 The final Discussion chapter (Chapter 8) presents an overview of the conclusions
1139 from this set of studies, and presents some conclusions about the role of culture in children’s
1140 sex-typed preferences for colours, toys, and affordances. It discusses whether sex differences
1141 replicated across cultures, according to the tests of colour preferences in Chapter 3, toy
1142 preferences in Chapter 4, and affordance preferences in Chapter 5. The Discussion further
1143 argues that systems theory may provide a useful theoretical approach for cross-cultural
1144 results, using the results of the systems theory analyses in Chapters 6 and 7. The Discussion
1145 also includes a review of the limitations and contributions of this thesis, and it concludes by
1146 identifying a need for current theories of sex and gender development to consider the role of
1147 culture.

Chapter 3

Children's Preferences for Blue-Red Hues and High-Low Colour Saturation in Three Cultures

The colour pink is widely used as a marker for female gender, in mass communication (Merler, Cao, & Smith, 2015; Vaisman, 2016), mass media (Koller, 2008), and mass-produced children's clothes and toys (Auster & Mansbach, 2012; Sweet, 2013). The use of pink to signal female gender has been criticised, however, as limiting children's opportunities to engage with toys, activities, and careers that are signalled as other-gender by their typical colour (Liben & Bigler, 2002). The resolution of this debate depends, in part, on the cause for the cultural pairing of pink and female. Some argue that an inborn, universal, preference for pink in the female sex has been disseminated into wider culture (Alexander, 2003; Del Giudice, 2017). However, others argue that cultural gender stereotypes cause girls to adjust their preferences, through repeated exposure to pink clothes and toys (Palmer & Schloss, 2010), or through active construction of gender stereotypes and signals of social gender (Martin & Ruble, 2004).

Background Literature

Theories of Universal Colour Preferences

Some theories propose that colour preferences, and sex differences in colour preferences, are universal across all human cultures. Biological process, in particular, have been proposed as universal explanations for sex differences in human colour preferences (Alexander, 2003). However, accounts differ as to the exact dimensions of colour preferences that might be universally sex-typed. Some authors focus on sex differences in preferences for specific colours – for example, a female preference for reddish-pink hues (Del Giudice, 2017). Others focus on sex differences in preferences for other aspects of colour, such as brightness (Semin & Palma, 2014). The following section reviews the most widely discussed biological theory of colour preferences, cone-contrast theory (Hurlbert & Ling, 2007). Unless otherwise noted, all research reviewed here was done in a minority world context.

1182 **Cone-Contrast Theory.** Colour preferences are of interest to researchers seeking to
1183 establish whether humans have universal preferences for sensory stimuli. Cone-contrast
1184 theory (Hurlbert & Ling, 2007) posits that colour preferences are a biological adaptation
1185 based on evolved characteristics of the human visual system: specifically, the opponent-
1186 process model of neural encoding of colour (Hurvich & Jameson, 1957). Retinal cone
1187 photoreceptors are sensitive to different, but overlapping, wavelengths of colours, either short
1188 (bluish colours), medium (greenish colours), or long (reddish colours). The neural signals
1189 received by different photoreceptors can be contrasted to give a measurement of colour
1190 processing, approximated by comparing long-wavelength and medium-wavelength cone
1191 signals (the L-M opponent process) and then by comparing short-wavelength signals with the
1192 combined long- and medium-wavelength cone signals (the S-(L+M) opponent process) (De
1193 Valois & De Valois, 1993). Since the underlying retinal and neural structures are similar in
1194 all modern humans, the cone-contrast theory predicts that preferences for specific colours are
1195 also universal, since these probably evolved in line with the behavioural uses of colour vision
1196 (Hurlbert & Ling, 2007).

1197 The cone-contrast theory has also been extended to predict universal sex differences
1198 in colour preferences (Hurlbert & Owen, 2015). For example, using a computerised task,
1199 Hurlbert and Ling (2007) asked young adults to select their preferred colour from a series of
1200 pairs of rectangles, and then analysed the preference responses with colour curve analyses.
1201 Colour preferences were best explained by two components that corresponded to short-axis
1202 (S-axis) and long-medium-axis (L-M axis) neuronal cone-opponent contrast channels. Their
1203 analysis found sex differences in participants' preferences for the L-M axis, which runs
1204 approximately from reddish to blue-green hues. Female participants tended to prefer reddish-
1205 purple hues, independently of brightness and saturation, while male participants tended to
1206 prefer blue-green hues, although to a lesser extent. The study also claimed a cross-cultural
1207 finding, since 37 out of the 171 participants were Chinese (the remainder were British). The
1208 utility of this cross-cultural data is disputable, however, since the testing took place at a
1209 British university and was conducted in English, and therefore the participants, both British
1210 and Chinese, may all have been exposed to British cultural information regarding gender and
1211 colour preferences.

1212 Hurlbert and Ling (2007) concluded that the sex difference in colour preference was
1213 universal, and furthermore, that it was a direct biological adaptation to female-specific
1214 environmental cues that were important in human evolutionary history, such as gathering red
1215 fruits, or selection of healthy mates. Their findings, however, have not replicated in samples

1216 of non-human primates that are evolutionarily close to humans. A study of great apes found
1217 no sex differences in gorillas, chimpanzees, or the combined group of primates, in
1218 preferences for touching or looking at blue, green, or red stimuli (Wells, McDonald, &
1219 Ringland, 2008). A general preference was found for blue-green coloured stimuli over
1220 reddish stimuli in both male and female non-human primates.

1221 The mate selection hypothesis is also difficult to reconcile with findings that sex, not
1222 sexual preference, predicts colour preferences in humans. A study of heterosexual and non-
1223 heterosexual North American college students found that gay males showed similar colour
1224 preferences to straight males, and not to straight females (Ellis & Ficek, 2001). Males overall
1225 showed a preference for blue, whereas females did not show a preference for pink.
1226 Furthermore, other research suggests that although women like pink more than men do, they
1227 do not prefer pink to blue (Wong and Hines, 2015). This absence of a preference for pink
1228 over blue in women also argues against the mate selection hypothesis as the sole explanation
1229 for sex differences in colour preferences.

1230 The cone-contrast theory hypothesises sex-differentiated preferences for specific
1231 colours (reddish colours for females, blueish colours for males) that are culturally universal
1232 and arise from evolutionarily adaptive processes in all modern humans. It predicts that males
1233 and females should have similar colour preferences in different cultures (Hurlbert & Ling,
1234 2007), and that hue preference should be maintained across saturation combinations (Hurlbert
1235 & Owen, 2015). Some authors further suggest that the most important contrast in previous
1236 studies for explaining variation in male and female preference is the red-blue contrast, not the
1237 blue-yellow or red-green dimensions suggested by the cone-contrast model (Hurlbert &
1238 Owen, 2015).

1239

1240 **Theories of Non-Universal Colour Preferences**

1241 Other theories propose that colour preferences are not universal across human
1242 cultures. Individual experiences, in particular, have been proposed as explanations for non-
1243 universal colour preferences. The following section reviews the most influential theories of
1244 non-universal colour preferences: ecological valence theory (Palmer & Schloss, 2010), which
1245 proposes that individuals learn colour preferences from positive and negative experiences
1246 with coloured objects; and cognitive theories of gender (Martin & Ruble, 2004), which state
1247 that colour preference develops as a conscious signal of gender group membership.

1248 **Ecological Valence Theory.** Ecological valence theory (Palmer & Schloss, 2010)
1249 holds that human colour preferences arise from an individual's experience with coloured

1250 objects. According to this framework, human preferences for specific colours are context-
1251 dependent. Humans develop preferences for colours that are associated with pleasant
1252 experiences. For example, Palmer and Schloss (2010) created object-related valence scores
1253 for 32 chromatic colours by asking adult participants to name objects associated with those
1254 colours, and then asking a different group of participants to rate the emotional valence of
1255 those objects, separately from colour. These object-related valence scores explained colour
1256 preferences in a separate sample, and also performed better than scores based on the cone-
1257 contrast model (Hurlbert & Ling, 2007) or based on direct ratings of the colours' emotional
1258 valence (Ou, Luo, Woodcock, & Wright, 2004). The authors concluded that colour
1259 preferences were learned from individual experience with coloured objects.

1260 Ecological valence theory does not provide specific predictions for sex differences in
1261 colour preferences, but does predict that individuals' colour preferences should change
1262 according to their experience. One way to test this prediction is to compare the colour
1263 preferences of individuals with the same genetic sex, but different experiences of social
1264 gender. In a study of the impact of gender identity disorder (GID) on colour preferences,
1265 children aged between 3 and 12 years were asked to point to their three favourite colours
1266 from a printed display of 11 colours that varied in luminance, hue, and saturation (Chiu et al.,
1267 2006). Children who were genetically male, but identified as female, chose pink and purple
1268 colours significantly more than children who were genetically female but identified as male.
1269 Children in a control sample (without GID) showed stereotypical sex differences in colour
1270 preference, with females choosing pink and purple colours more than males. The researchers
1271 concluded that children choose favourite colours based on their subjective construction of
1272 social gender roles, and not based on genetic sex. Ecological valence might suggest that
1273 children who were genetically male, but identified as female, may prefer pink and purple
1274 because they may have had pleasant experiences with toys and clothes that come in these
1275 colours.

1276 Ecological valence theory is supported by studies finding that children's sex-typed
1277 colour preferences develop after their preferences for coloured objects. In a preferential
1278 looking task, infants aged 12 months and 24 months showed no sex differences in colour
1279 preferences, but did show sex differences in preferences for toy dolls and vehicles (Jadva et
1280 al., 2010). The authors suggested that children develop colour preferences based on the
1281 colours that their preferred toys tend to come in. For example, many of the toys that female
1282 children play with are pink, and so they may learn to associate the colour pink with enjoyable
1283 activity, and thereby develop a preference for it.

1284

1285 **Cognitive Theories of Gender.** Cognitive theories of gender vary in their exact
1286 formulation, but often refer to gender schemas and stereotypes as drivers of sex-typed
1287 behaviour. Some cognitive theories state that children assemble large associative networks of
1288 information about gender, called gender schemas (Bem, 1981), and that the attribution of
1289 gender-typed information to other people may be called stereotypes (Carter & Levy, 1988;
1290 Martin & Dinella, 2012). Past research has shown that children are likely to prefer objects
1291 and activities that they identify as relevant to their gender, based on these schemas and
1292 stereotypes. For example, a study of children’s attitudes towards occupations, activities, and
1293 traits (Liben & Bigler, 2002) indicated that children were likely to indicate a personal
1294 preference for things that they perceived to be appropriate for their gender. Furthermore, the
1295 relationship between children’s personal preferences and gender attitudes was domain-
1296 general, in that children who had highly sex-typed preferences and attitudes in one domain
1297 were likely to have highly sex-typed preferences and attitudes in other domains. The authors
1298 concluded that gender schemas and stereotypes formed an important underlying driver of
1299 children’s preferences.

1300 Studies of children’s toy preferences suggest that colour is a salient part of children’s
1301 gender schemas and stereotypes. Children’s toys are often coloured differently, according to
1302 whether the toy is intended for boys or for girls (Koller, 2008; Pomerleau, Bolduc, Malcuit,
1303 & Cossette, 1990). Weisgram and colleagues (Weisgram et al., 2014) reported that altering
1304 the colours of sex-typed toys could influence children’s preferences for the toys. Colour also
1305 influenced children’s judgements of whether the toy was suitable for boys or for girls. The
1306 authors concluded that colour was a salient marker for gender stereotypes, and furthermore,
1307 that children’s toy preferences were partly driven by these stereotypes.

1308

1309 **Adult Colour Preferences in Non-Industrialised Contexts**

1310 Cross-cultural colour preferences are most effectively studied in cultures with little or
1311 no industrialisation, and perhaps in remote locations, because of these cultures’ relative
1312 isolation from other cultures’ stereotypes. Stereotypes, especially widely accepted stereotypes
1313 such as pink as a marker of female gender, are easily accessed and spread through mass
1314 media, mass communication, and mass-produced goods (Aubrey & Harrison, 2004; Auster &
1315 Mansbach, 2012; Goldstein, Buckingham, & Brougère, 2004; Sweet, 2013). Previous studies
1316 have found similarities in colour preferences between industrialised cultures (Hurlbert &
1317 Ling, 2007; Ou et al., 2004; Yokosawa, Schloss, Asano, & Palmer, 2016), but it is impossible

1318 to separate the effect of culture from biology in these studies, since the industrialised cultures
1319 always have access to stereotypes disseminated by mass media, mass communication, and
1320 mass-produced goods. To separate the effect of cultural stereotypes from biology, then, it is
1321 necessary to find a cultural context that does not include regular access to mass media, mass
1322 communication, or mass-produced goods (Taylor, Clifford, & Franklin, 2013).

1323 Studies of adults' colour preferences in remote, non-industrialised cultures report
1324 varying results. For example, Taylor and colleagues (2013) compared colour preferences in
1325 42 adults from Britain and 38 adults from the semi-nomadic Himba group in northern
1326 Namibia. Participants were asked to rate their preference, on a computer screen, for 12
1327 colours individually on an 11-point scale. Himba adults had different colour preferences to
1328 British adults, and their colour preferences were not statistically predicted by the cone-
1329 contrast model or the object valence model. According to the authors' analyses, Himba
1330 preferences were best explained by colour saturation, with Himba adults preferring more
1331 saturated colours. The authors suggest that the cone-contrast model fails to explain cross-
1332 cultural variation in colour preferences because it accounts only for hue, and not for other
1333 colour dimensions such as saturation or lightness. Himba adults did not show any sex
1334 difference in colour preference, and the study also found no preference for reddish hues in
1335 British women.

1336 However, another cross-cultural study suggested that sex differences in adult colour
1337 preferences might replicate across cultures. Sorokowski and colleagues (Sorokowski,
1338 Sorokowska, & Witzel, 2014) presented a printed colour wheel of 12 colours to 108 adults in
1339 the remote Yali group in Papua New Guinea, and asked them to select a single favourite and
1340 a single least favourite colour. Yali adults showed a preference for red and yellow hues, and a
1341 significant sex difference in selection of a favourite colour, with females more likely to select
1342 reddish colours and males more likely to select blue-green colours. The cone-contrast theory
1343 did not statistically explain participants' preferences, however, and the authors suggested that
1344 contextual variables may be responsible for similar sex-typed colour preferences in both the
1345 Yali adults and in their comparison sample of Polish adults.

1346

1347 **Adult and Child Colour Preferences**

1348 In general, adults show different colour preferences to children (Zentner, 2001) and
1349 infants (Taylor, Schloss, Palmer, & Franklin, 2013). Additionally, the magnitudes of sex
1350 differences in colour preferences appear to change with age. Infants show few sex differences
1351 in colour preferences, but children show larger sex differences than adults do. For example,

1352 Wong and Hines (2015) assessed toddlers' preferences for pink and blue, between the ages of
1353 18 months and 4 years. Children were asked to point to their preferred colour in a series of
1354 paired comparison colour cards, with a total of nine pairs including three blueish colours and
1355 three pinkish colours. At age 2, both boys and girls preferred pink, but at age 3, boys had
1356 changed their average preference to blue. In contrast, adult women did not show a preference
1357 for pink (Wong & Hines, 2015). Similarly, LoBue & DeLoache (2011) offered a large cross-
1358 sectional sample of children aged 7 months to 5 years a choice between pairs of objects,
1359 where one object in the pair was always coloured pink. Male and female children chose pink
1360 objects with similar frequency before age 2, but female children older than 2.5 years showed
1361 a significant preference for pink objects, while male children showed an increasing avoidance
1362 of pink with age. Overall, previous research suggests that sex differences in colour
1363 preferences are likely to be larger in children over the age of 3 years, than in adults or infants.
1364 However, no study has previously tested colour preferences in children from cultures without
1365 access to mass communication, mass media, and mass-produced goods. This gap is the focus
1366 of the current study.

1367

1368 **The Current Study**

1369 The current study presents a cross-cultural investigation of children's colour
1370 preferences, specifically preferences for blue and red hues, including pink, across three
1371 cultures: two non-industrialised, remote cultures, and one industrialised culture, for
1372 comparison.

1373 Specifically, this study provides:

- 1374 1. Planned comparisons of male and female children's preferences for pink and blue
1375 across three cultures;
- 1376 2. Planned comparisons of male and female children's preferences for high
1377 saturation (red and blue) and low saturation (pink and light blue) versions of the
1378 stimuli, across three cultures;
- 1379 3. Colour curves, to assess the best predictor of colour preferences across sex and
1380 culture groups.

1381

1382

1383

1384

1385

1383 **Method**

1386 **Participants**

1387 **Culture and Age Requirements.** The purpose of the current study was to replicate
1388 sex-typed colour preferences, especially girls' preference for pink, in two majority world
1389 cultures. Therefore, the cultures selected had to include ones in which children had no
1390 exposure to mass communication, mass media, or mass-produced clothing or toys that might
1391 give contextual information about pink as a gender marker in minority world cultures.
1392 Furthermore, adults and infants show different colour preferences. Since the purpose of the
1393 current study was to examine the universality of girls' preference for pink, and not to
1394 examine wide-ranging colour preferences, the target age for the current study was children of
1395 approximately primary school age.

1396 As part of a larger cross-cultural study of children's toy and other preferences, data on
1397 colour preferences were gathered from three populations: children living in remote villages in
1398 the Shipibo communities of lowland Peru; children living in remote villages in the *kastom*
1399 Navhal-speaking communities of Tanna island, Vanuatu; and for comparison, children in
1400 Brisbane, Australia.

1401 The colour preference measure was administered after a toy preference task, and only
1402 if there was time available. Therefore, the number of children that completed the colour
1403 preference task is different in each site².

1404 A power analysis showed that with an effect size similar to that seen in previous
1405 studies of sex differences in children's colour preferences, a minimum of 8 boys and 8 girls
1406 from each culture would be required to provide 80% confidence of detecting a statistically
1407 significant effect with alpha set at 0.05. To account for increased statistical noise due to
1408 variable field conditions, more participants were recruited than were required according to
1409 the power analysis.

1410 **Brisbane Sample.** Colour preference data were collected for 50 children (30 male
1411 and 20 female) in a public, free entry museum in Brisbane, Australia. Brisbane is a large city
1412 with access to radio, television, mobile, and internet networks that is typical of a large
1413 Western industrialised city. Children were predominantly white and had English as a first
1414 language. The task was conducted in English.

1415 **Shipibo Sample.** Colour preference data were collected for 100 children (45 male and
1416 55 female) in four villages in remote areas of the Peruvian Amazon basin, along the Ucayali

² There is a fourth population in the larger study of toy preferences, but time constraints prevented the collection of data on colour preferences in that population.

1417 River. These villages were not accessible by road, only by boat, and had no radio, television,
1418 mobile, or internet coverage. All children were part of the Shipibo indigenous group and the
1419 task was delivered in both Spanish and Shipibo languages.

1420 **Navhal Sample.** Colour preference data were collected for 51 children (31 male and
1421 20 female) in two villages in remote areas of Tanna Island, Vanuatu. These villages were
1422 sometimes accessible by road, but most villagers rarely travelled except on foot. The villages
1423 had no radio, television, mobile, or internet coverage. Villagers live according to *kastom*,
1424 which specifically discourages engagement with mass-produced goods, mass media, mass
1425 communication, or industrialised cultures. Children were part of the Navhal indigenous
1426 language groups and the task was delivered in either Bislama (the trade language of Vanuatu)
1427 or Navhal language, depending on the translator's assessment of which language the child
1428 understood best.

1429

1430 **Materials and Procedure**

1431 **Colour Preference Measure.** Although colour preference studies often cover many
1432 colours, the method used in this thesis focused on red-blue colour contrasts, and particularly
1433 on girls' preference for pink. There was limited time available to administer colour
1434 preference tests after the toy preference test, and before participants became fatigued. The
1435 colour preference measure was therefore narrowed in focus, to contrasts that were most
1436 theoretically important to finding sex differences. Red-blue contrasts are the most important
1437 for finding sex differences according to the cone contrast theory (Hurlbert & Owen, 2015),
1438 and also include pink, which is the colour that is most sex-typed in children's environments
1439 in minority world cultures (Pomerleau et al., 1990), and therefore most important to
1440 ecological valence theory. Pink has also been singled out in cognitive theories of gender
1441 (Weisgram et al., 2014), and prior studies of children's sex-typed colour preferences have
1442 focused on red and blue hues (Jadva et al., 2010; Wong & Hines, 2015).

1443 Stimuli were presented as printed, laminated pages. Children were shown a page
1444 depicting two coloured squares. The child was asked to point to the square that they
1445 preferred. This process was repeated three times, for a total of three comparisons. These
1446 questions were adapted from a larger measure of colour and shape preference (Jadva et al.,
1447 2010), and using colour cards in a similar method to a previous test of colour preference in
1448 children (Wong & Hines, 2015).

1449 **Colour Selection.** Three pairs of colours were compared. The key comparison was a
1450 pink square, of the "baby pink" colour used in girls' toys, with a blue square. Pink is a less

1451 saturated colour than blue, and children might therefore be reacting to the intensity of the
1452 colour rather than the colour itself. Therefore, we also asked children to choose between a red
1453 square and a blue square (high saturation versions of both colours), and to choose between a
1454 pink square and a less saturated blue square, of a “light blue” colour (low saturations versions
1455 of both colours). Children thus completed three choices overall: pink vs. blue (gender-typical
1456 comparison), red vs. blue (high-saturation comparison), and pink vs. light blue (low-
1457 saturation comparison). In this design, a reddish hue was always compared to a blueish hue,
1458 and saturation was matched for two comparisons.

1459

1460 **Statistical Methods**

1461 **Planned Comparisons: Pink and Blue, Red and Blue, Pink and Light Blue.**

1462 Children’s overall preferences for each of the paired stimuli were analysed using binomial
1463 tests. The binomial test compares the proportion of successful trials, out of a total number of
1464 trials, to that expected by chance. In this case, children’s selection of a reddish hue was
1465 assigned a score of 1, and selection of a blueish hue was assigned a score of 0. The number of
1466 children expected to choose a reddish hue purely by chance, out of two possible options, is
1467 50%. A significant result indicates that children chose one of the two options more frequently
1468 than would be expected if they were responding randomly.

1469 **Planned Comparisons: Sex Differences.** The proportion of girls who chose reddish
1470 hues in each trial was compared to the proportion of boys who chose reddish hues in each
1471 trial using odds ratios. The odds ratio compares the proportion of successful trials in one
1472 group to the proportion of successful trials in another group, and it is robust to differences in
1473 group sample size. An odds ratio of 1 indicates equal odds, that is, that both groups are
1474 similarly likely to succeed. In this case, an odds ratio of 1 indicates that both boys and girls
1475 are equally likely to select reddish hues. Odds ratios are tested for statistical significance
1476 using Fisher’s exact p value. A significant result indicates that one group of children (boys or
1477 girls) was more likely to choose reddish hues than the other group.

1478 **Colour Curves.** Colour curves plot individuals’ preferences for different colours
1479 along a continuous scale, and then compare these curves between male and female
1480 participants to evaluate sex differences. To add to the interpretation of the planned
1481 comparisons, colour curves were created following methods in previous literature (e.g.,
1482 Hurlbert & Ling, 2007). The advantage of colour curves is that the effects of hue, saturation,
1483 gender, and culture can be evaluated in a single model that accounts for the correlated
1484 structure of the data. Each child responded to multiple items, and children’s preferences

1485 within each culture may be correlated. Colour curves can account for this dependency.
1486 Colour preference scores were calculated as the mean preference for a single colour over all
1487 trials in which that colour was presented (range = 0-1). A structural equation modelling
1488 approach was adopted, in which linear mixed models were compared to one another to
1489 establish which combination of predictor variables best explained variation in colour
1490 preference.

1491 The structural equation models were linear mixed models based on a normal
1492 (Gaussian) distribution; models based on binomial and Poisson distributions were also tested,
1493 as these might have been more suited to count data, but they had lower statistical fit to the
1494 data than the Gaussian models did, and were discarded. The models included a random effect
1495 of participant, to account for the correlated scores obtained when each participant provided
1496 preference scores for more than one colour. The outcome variable was the colour preference
1497 score, and the predictor variables included individual variables for the participant (gender and
1498 culture) and colour variables (hue and saturation).

1499 Candidate models were: a null model (1), in which the only predictor was the random
1500 effect (in other words, children's preferences were only predicted by the individual child, and
1501 by no characteristics of the colour and no group effects); a partially specified model (2),
1502 which included main effects of participant and colour variables; and a fully specified model
1503 (3), which included main effects and interactions between participant and colour variables.
1504 The best performing model was selected according to a combination of model selection
1505 criteria (AIC, BIC, and deviance), and then interpreted.

1506

1507

1508 $y_{ij} = 1|j$ (1)

1509 $y_{ij} = hue_i + saturation_i + gender_j + culture_j + 1|j$ (2)

1510 $y_{ij} = hue_i + saturation_i + gender_j + culture_j + interactions + 1|j$ (3)

1511

1512 Structural equations for null (1), partially specified (2), and fully specified (3) models of
 1513 colour preference, where:

1514 y_{ij} = preference score for colour i in individual j

1515 $1|j$ = random effect for correlated colour preferences from individual j

1516 hue_i = hue of colour i (red or blue)

1517 $saturation_i$ = saturation of colour i (high or low)

1518 $gender_j$ = sex of individual j (male or female). Gender refers to biological sex,
 1519 but is called *gender* here to avoid confusion with *saturation* of colour
 1520 in the acronyms for interactive terms

1521 $culture_j$ = culture of individual j (Brisbane, Shipibo, or Navhal)

1522 $interactions$ = a set of terms for the interactions between gender and colour
 1523 variables. Specifically: hue*saturation, gender*hue, gender*saturation,
 1524 gender*culture, and gender*hue*saturation

1525

1526

1527 Results

1528

1529

1530 Planned Comparisons: Pink and Blue

1531 **Preferences Across Both Sexes.** Across male and female children combined, there
 1532 was no overall preference for pink or blue in the Brisbane (binomial $p = .672$), Shipibo
 1533 (binomial $p = .555$), or Navhal (binomial $p = .542$) samples. Tables in Appendix 1 present the
 1534 frequencies of children's selections of pink and blue, with results of binomial tests and odds
 1535 ratios.

1536 **Sex Differences.** In the Brisbane sample, children showed sex differences in
 1537 preference for pink or blue, such that girls preferred pink more than boys did, and boys
 1538 preferred blue more than girls did, odds ratio (OR) = 0.26, 95% CI = 0.06 – 1.03, $p = .039$.
 1539 There were no sex differences in preference for pink or blue in either the Shipibo (OR = 1.00,

1540 95% CI = 0.42 – 2.39, $p > .999$) or Navhal (OR = 1.14, 95% CI = 0.30 – 4.48, $p > .999$)
1541 samples.

1542

1543 **Planned Comparisons: High Saturation: Red and Blue**

1544 **Preferences Across Both Sexes.** Across male and female children combined, there
1545 was no overall preference for red or blue in either the Brisbane (binomial $p = .332$), or
1546 Shipibo (binomial $p > .999$) samples. In the Navhal sample, there was a significant
1547 preference, such that children overall preferred red to blue (binomial $p = .001$). Tables in
1548 Appendix 1 present the frequencies of children’s selections of red and blue, with results of
1549 binomial tests and odds ratios.

1550 **Sex Differences.** There were no significant sex differences in preference for red or
1551 blue in the Brisbane (OR = 0.48, 95% CI = 0.12 – 1.79, $p = .246$), Shipibo (OR = 0.70, 95%
1552 CI = 0.29 – 1.67, $p = .423$) or Navhal (OR = 2.93, 95% CI = 0.58 – 16.80, $p = .157$) samples.

1553

1554 **Planned Comparisons: Low Saturation: Pink and Light Blue**

1555 **Preferences Across Both Sexes.** Across male and female children combined, there
1556 was a significant overall preference for light blue over pink in every culture: Brisbane
1557 (binomial $p < .001$), Shipibo (binomial $p < .001$), and Navhal (binomial $p = .013$). Tables in
1558 Appendix 1 present the frequencies of children’s selections of pink and light blue, with
1559 results of binomial tests and odds ratios.

1560 **Sex Differences.** There were no significant sex differences in preference for pink or
1561 light blue in the Brisbane (OR = 1.16, 95% CI = 0.19 – 8.52, $p > .999$), Shipibo (OR = 0.65,
1562 95% CI = 0.24 – 1.70, $p = .380$) or Navhal (OR = 0.86, 95% CI = 0.22 – 3.44, $p > .999$)
1563 samples.

1564

1565 **Colour Preference Curves**

1566 Linear mixed models tested the independent contribution of individual person
1567 variables (sex and culture) and colour variables (hue and saturation) across the whole sample
1568 of 201 participants. Three models were tested: a null model, a partially specified model
1569 including main effects, and a fully specified model including main effects and sex
1570 interactions. Model comparison parameters are shown in Table 3.1.

1571

1572

1573

Model	Random effects	Main effects	Interactions	Model fit statistics	Model comparison
Null (1)	Child	None	None	Df = 3 AIC = 906.34 BIC = 920.32 Dev = 900.34	
Partially specified (2)	Child	Hue Saturation Gender Culture	None	Df = 8 AIC = 901.96 BIC = 939.23 Dev = 885.96	$\chi^2(5) = 14.38$ $p = .013$
Fully specified (3)	Child	Hue Saturation Gender Culture	S*H G*H G*S G*C G*S*H	Df = 14 AIC = 855.19 BIC = 920.42 Dev = 827.19	$\chi^2(6) = 58.77$ $p < .001$

1574 **Table 3.1.** Model fit estimates for null (1), partially specified (2), and fully specified (3)
1575 structural equation models for colour curves. Significant model comparison values indicate
1576 significantly better fit to the data than the previous model, using ANOVA for model
1577 comparison. Random effects are random intercepts for each child, allowing correlated scores
1578 for different colour preferences from each child. Gender refers to genetic sex, but it is called
1579 gender here (G) to avoid confusion with saturation of colour (S) in the acronyms for
1580 interactive terms. Interactive terms: S*H = Saturation*Hue, G*H = Gender*Hue, G*S =
1581 Gender*Saturation, G*C = Gender*Culture, G*S*H = Gender*Saturation*Hue. Df = degrees
1582 of freedom of the model. Dev = deviance.

1583

1584

1585 **Model selection.** The best performing model, according to AIC and deviance
1586 parameters, was the fully specified model. The BIC parameters indicated that the most
1587 preferred model was the null model, which is expected because BIC penalizes model fit more
1588 strongly for having more parameters. BIC also prefers the fully specified model to the
1589 partially specified model, and given the strong penalties for extra parameters, supports the
1590 fully specified model. Overall, the fully specified model fits the data significantly better than

1591 a partially specified or null model. The fully specified model (3) was selected for
 1592 interpretation.

1593 **Model description.** The fully specified model was a linear mixed model with a
 1594 random effect of child, main effects of child gender, cultural context, colour hue, and colour
 1595 saturation, interaction effects of hue with saturation and gender with hue, saturation, and
 1596 cultural context, and a three-way interaction of gender, saturation, and hue. The model
 1597 covariates are summarised in Table 3.2 and are interpreted below the table.

1598
 1599

Covariate	Estimate (b)	Standard error	t value	p value
Gender (0=Female)	0.02	0.08	0.22	.826
Culture (0 = Brisbane)				
<i>Shipibo</i>	0.04	0.12	0.30	.761
<i>Navhal</i>	0.07	0.15	0.46	.648
Hue (0 = Blue)	0.22	0.14	1.61	.108
Saturation (0=High)	0.26	0.14	1.92	.055
Hue*Saturation	-0.38	0.19	-1.97	.049
Gender*Culture				
<i>Shipibo</i>	0.01	0.07	0.16	.872
<i>Navhal</i>	0.05	0.09	0.61	.540
Gender*Hue	-0.06	0.08	-0.77	.441
Gender*Saturation	<0.01	0.08	0.02	.988
Gender*Hue *Saturation	-0.05	0.12	-0.40	.693

1600 **Table 3.2.** Results of the fully specified model of colour preference. *p* values produced by
 1601 normal approximation. Interaction effects are indicated with *.

1602
 1603

1604 **Person variables.** No individual person variables explained significant variation in
1605 colour preferences across the whole sample. Gender and culture were not statistically
1606 predictive of children’s colour preferences. Gender did not significantly interact with hue or
1607 saturation, indicating no universal gender effect on colour preference.

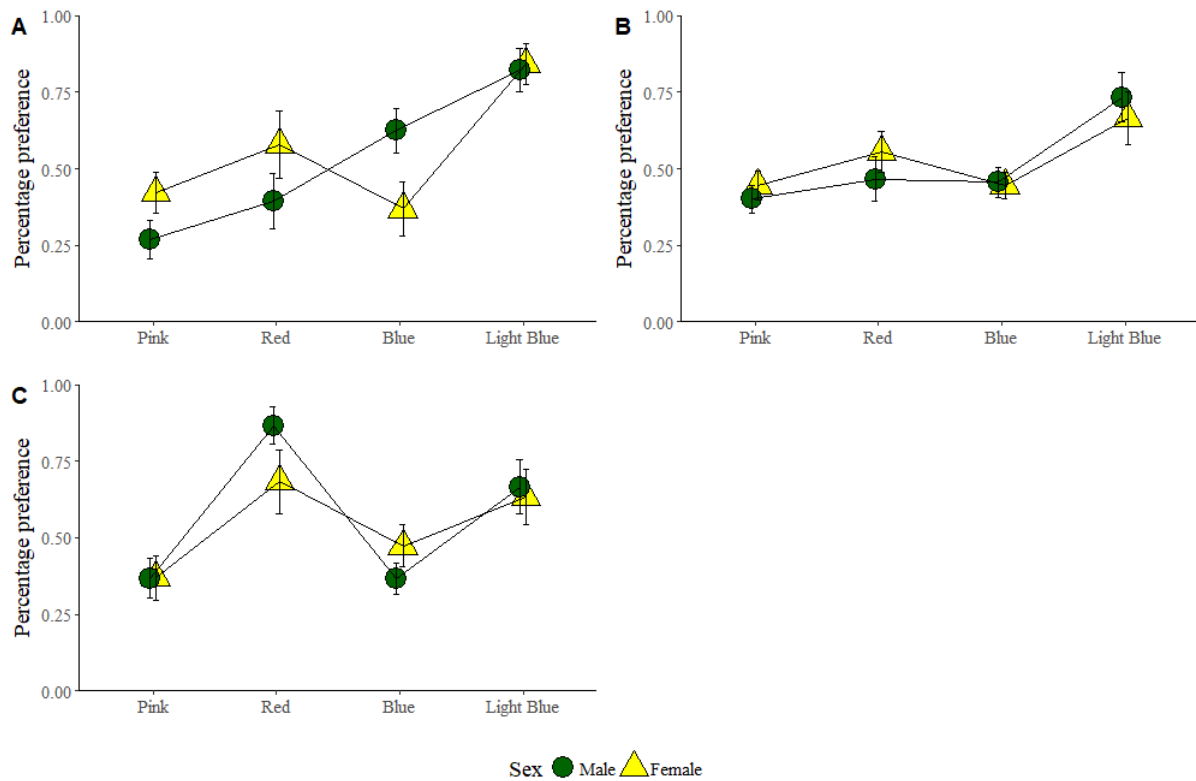
1608 **Colour variables.** Hue and saturation did not significantly predict colour preferences,
1609 but the direction of the main effects indicated that children preferred reddish hues and lower
1610 saturation. The interaction between hue and saturation was statistically significant, so colour
1611 preference curves were created to examine this interaction.

1612 **Colour preference curves.** Children’s colour preferences were plotted as colour
1613 curves, with the x-axis representing a gradient from low saturation reddish hues to low
1614 saturation blueish hues, and high saturation hues in the middle. Variation in these colour
1615 preference curves was statistically explained by a general preference for low saturation blues
1616 and high saturation reds, as shown in Figure 3.1. There were no sex differences in the overall
1617 shape of the colour preference curves, but children in the Brisbane sample showed a slightly
1618 different curve than children in the Shipibo and Navhal samples, due to a sex difference in
1619 preference for pink that was present in the Brisbane sample but not in the other cultures.

1620

1621

1622



1623

1624 **Figure 3.1.** Colour curves for red-blue hues and low-high saturation in (A) Brisbane (B)
 1625 Shipibo (C) Navhal samples. Black lines with circle point markers represent boys and grey
 1626 lines with triangle point markers represent girls. Error bars show the standard error of the
 1627 mean preference score.

1628

1629

1630

1631

1632

Discussion

1633 Sex differences in children's colour preferences did not replicate across cultures.

1634 Although children in Brisbane, Australia showed sex differences in colour preferences,
 1635 children in two non-industrialised majority world samples, the Shipibo people in the Lake
 1636 Imiria region of Peru, and the Navhal language group of *kastom* villages in Tanna Island,
 1637 Vanuatu, did not.

1638

No Universal Female Preference for Pink

1640 No sex difference in preference for pink was found in either the Shipibo or Navhal
 1641 samples. Girls showed a preference for pink only in the industrialised, English-speaking,

1642 minority world sample. This finding suggests that, rather than being universal, girls'
1643 preference for pink is specific to industrialised minority world cultures.

1644 Although the present study is the first study of sex differences in children's colour
1645 preferences in non-industrialised cultures, there are a few prior studies of adult colour
1646 preferences in non-industrialised cultures. One prior study of adult colour preferences in
1647 nomadic Himba adults in Namibia, also found no sex differences in colour preferences
1648 (Taylor, Clifford, et al., 2013), similar to the findings of the present study. In contrast,
1649 another study found a sex difference in Yali adults' favourite colours in remote Papua New
1650 Guinea (Sorokowski et al., 2014). This apparently contradictory result may be a consequence
1651 of the latter study's method for measuring colour preferences in adults. In that study, adults
1652 were asked to choose only a single favourite colour from a set of 12, but most studies of
1653 colour preferences ask participants either to rate individual colours (e.g., Taylor, Clifford, et
1654 al., 2013) or to choose from a series of paired comparisons (e.g., Hurlbert & Ling, 2007;
1655 Jadva et al., 2010; Wong & Hines, 2015; the present study). Asking for only a single
1656 favourite colour may have limited the reliability of the colour preference score, compared to
1657 asking about each colour separately.

1658 The results of the present study suggest that sex differences in children's colour
1659 preferences are learned from cultural context, and this result is consistent with previous
1660 research on colour preferences in infants. Infants before the age of 2.5 years show no sex
1661 differences in preference for pink or reddish hues (Franklin, Gibbons, Chittenden, Alvarez, &
1662 Taylor, 2012; Jadva et al., 2010; LoBue & DeLoache, 2011; Wong & Hines, 2015; Zemach,
1663 Chang, & Teller, 2007), suggesting that these sex differences develop later in childhood.
1664 Furthermore, in the present study, across all three cultures studied, girls chose light blue hues
1665 more often than pink. Overall, the findings suggest that girls' preference for pink is likely to
1666 be culturally specific.

1667 The results of the present study further suggest that sex differences in colour
1668 preferences may be specific to minority world cultures. Previous research on a range of
1669 psychological traits, including visual perception and spatial reasoning, also suggests that
1670 much research on these traits may be specific to participants from minority world cultures
1671 (Henrich et al., 2010b). Like many areas of psychological research, colour preference
1672 research has often assumed that its participants are representative of all humans, and
1673 therefore, that the sex differences found in these minority world populations generalise
1674 universally to all humans (e.g., Alexander, 2003; Ellis & Ficek, 2001; Hurlbert & Ling,

1675 2007). The findings presented here suggest instead that sex differences in minority world
1676 participants' colour preferences may not generalise to other human cultures.

1677

1678 **Preferences for Light Blue**

1679 The present study found a general interaction between hue and saturation, such that
1680 children generally preferred light blue to other colours. This colour preference is more similar
1681 to minority world results for adults than for infants. A previous review found an overall
1682 preference for blue hues in adults (Hurlbert & Owen, 2015) and previous studies have found
1683 a general preference for reddish hues in infants (Adams, 1987; Franklin et al., 2012; Jadva et
1684 al., 2010), although some have found that infants prefer both blue and red over other colours
1685 (Teller, Civan, & Bronson-Castain, 2004; Zemach et al., 2007) or that infants have no hue
1686 preferences (Taylor, Schloss, et al., 2013).

1687 The interaction between hue and saturation in the present study indicates that both hue
1688 and saturation are important to children's colour preferences. In the present study, children's
1689 preference for light blue was not only due to a preference for blue over red hues, since
1690 children did not prefer saturated blue to saturated red; indeed, Navhal children preferred
1691 saturated red to saturated blue. These combined results suggest that there may be some
1692 universal rules governing children's colour preferences across different cultures, but that
1693 these rules are more complex than simple universal preferences for particular hues. The
1694 interaction between hue and saturation is clearly important to children's colour preference,
1695 and future work should include colours that vary both in hue and in saturation.

1696

1697 **Relevance to Theories of Universal Colour Preference**

1698 The cone-contrast theory of colour preferences states that human colour preferences
1699 are evolved behavioural adaptations to specific biological features of the human visual-neural
1700 colour processing system (Hurlbert & Ling, 2007). Proponents of the cone-contrast theory
1701 predict that humans across different cultures should show similar preferences for hues, and
1702 that females across cultures should show a greater preference than males for reddish hues
1703 (Hurlbert & Owen, 2015). This prediction was not supported by evidence from Shipibo or
1704 Navhal children in the current study, suggesting low evidentiary support for the cone-contrast
1705 theory in its current form.

1706 However, the colour curves analysis in the current study provides some support for
1707 the possibility of universal patterns in human colour preferences. Colour variables (hue and
1708 saturation) were more important to predicting colour preference scores than were individual

1709 person variables (gender and culture). The importance of colour variables over person
1710 variables suggests that there may be some universal rules governing preference for hues and
1711 saturation, and that these may operate similarly across sex and culture.

1712

1713 **Relevance to Theories of Non-Universal Colour Preference**

1714 Ecological valence theory states that human colour preferences vary according to
1715 individual life experiences with coloured objects (Palmer & Schloss, 2010). As such,
1716 ecological valence theory suggests that humans should show different preferences for hues if
1717 their environment contains different coloured objects, and these objects are associated with
1718 pleasant or unpleasant experiences. The ecological valence theory is supported by one of the
1719 results of the current study: girls' preference for pink in the Brisbane sample, but not in the
1720 Shipibo or Navhal samples. Girls in the Shipibo and Navhal villages did not have access to
1721 mass-produced toys or clothes in pink. Although the Shipibo villages had some second-hand
1722 mass-produced children's clothing from donations, observations of children's dress patterns
1723 during data collection suggested that girls' and boys' clothing was not differentiated on the
1724 basis of colour. Children in the Navhal villages did not typically have any access to mass-
1725 produced clothing, and although clothing was gender differentiated (grass skirts for girls and
1726 penis sheaths for circumcised boys), the grass clothing was not typically dyed or coloured.
1727 Children in Brisbane, however, were raised in a cultural context where pink clothing and toys
1728 are marketed to, and possessed by, girls (Auster & Mansbach, 2012; Pomerleau et al., 1990;
1729 Sweet, 2013). Girls in Brisbane, then, would likely have had positive experiences with pink
1730 coloured objects, while girls in Shipibo and Navhal villages would not. According to
1731 ecological valence theory, these cultural differences in girls' experience with pink objects
1732 could explain cultural differences in girls' ecological valence for the colour pink, and
1733 subsequent preference.

1734 Cognitive theories of gender, unlike ecological valence theory, do not require that
1735 children have experience with pink objects directly. Instead, cognitive theories of gender
1736 might predict lower preferences for pink in cultural contexts where pink is not stereotypically
1737 associated with female gender. In the present study, children in the Shipibo and Navhal
1738 samples were not likely to have had access to mass media and mass communication. They
1739 therefore were not likely have had access to information about minority world stereotypes,
1740 including the use of pink as a marker of female gender (Koller, 2008; Vaisman, 2016).
1741 Children in the Shipibo and Navhal samples, therefore, would not be expected to have gender
1742 schemas or stereotypes for pink, and so would not be expected to show a sex difference in

1743 preference for it. Consequently, the cross-cultural results presented here provide some
1744 support for the position that children's colour preferences are affected by broad underlying
1745 cognitions, such as gender schemas and gender stereotypes.

1746

1747 **Limitations and Future Directions**

1748 The present study has some limitations. First, the colour preference task was limited
1749 to blue and red hues. Blue and red hues have been identified as most important to
1750 determining sex differences by proponents of universal colour preferences in general
1751 (Alexander, 2003) and cone contrast theory in particular (Hurlbert & Owen, 2015), and pink
1752 has been singled out by researchers focusing on sex differences in ecological valence (Taylor,
1753 Schloss, et al., 2013) and on cognitive theories of gender (Weisgram et al., 2014). The
1754 present study was designed specifically to elicit sex differences if they existed, and therefore
1755 focused on red and blue hues. Future investigations could test the cone-contrast theory more
1756 extensively, however, by including comparisons of colours that are more explicitly placed
1757 along the short-axis (S-axis) and long-medium-axis (L-M axis) neuronal cone-opponent
1758 contrast channels.

1759 Additionally, the test of colour preferences used in the present study relied on a single
1760 presentation of each colour pair, using laminated cards, in varying outdoor field conditions.
1761 Previous studies have typically used computer screens, in controlled indoor environments
1762 (e.g., Jadva et al., 2010), although some have used laminated cards (e.g., Wong & Hines,
1763 2015). Variability in the field conditions may have added statistical noise to the data, and the
1764 low number of presentations of the items may have reduced reliability, and both of these
1765 considerations may have contributed to the failure of this study to find significant gender
1766 differences in some cultures. However, the sample size was well in excess of the statistical
1767 power required to find a gender difference, so it is unlikely that statistical noise or reliability
1768 alone account for the lack of gender differences in some cultures. Additionally, the Brisbane
1769 sample displayed significant sex differences in colour preferences in the expected direction,
1770 suggesting that the null results in other samples were not due to unreliability. Further
1771 replication, with more repetition and using a range of presentation methods, may test some of
1772 these possibilities.

1773 Future research might also usefully incorporate systematic measurements of coloured
1774 objects in children's environments, and measurements of culturally relevant gender schemas
1775 and stereotypes. The present study used procedures designed to be replicable across different
1776 cultural contexts, and to reproduce procedures used to assess behavioural sex differences in

1777 minority world cultures. It did not include protocols for gathering culturally specific
1778 information. Observations of the role of colour in Shipibo and Navhal communities in the
1779 current study are taken from field journals, which included some observations of daily life,
1780 but these were not made systematically. Future investigations could test the role of ecological
1781 valence more directly, by including a measurement of coloured objects in children's
1782 environments, and their emotions in relation to the objects. Future investigations could also
1783 test the role of gender schemas and stereotypes more directly, by including measurements of
1784 these.

1785

1786 **Conclusions**

1787 The sex difference in preference for pink is not culturally universal, and it may be best
1788 explained as a combination of experience with pink objects and exposure to cultural
1789 stereotypes about pink as a marker for female gender. Both saturation and hue appear to be
1790 important to children's colour preferences, and future work might usefully investigate both.
1791 Findings of previous studies that used cross-cultural samples taken from other industrialised
1792 nations (e.g., Hurlbert & Ling, 2007; Yokosawa et al., 2016) might be best explained by the
1793 widespread dissemination of minority world gender stereotypes across mass media, mass
1794 communication, and mass-produced children's clothes and toys. It is possible that pink, as a
1795 marker for female gender, is specific to the context of minority world cultures.

Chapter 4

Children's Preferences for Sex-Typed Toys in Four Cultures

1796
1797
1798
1799
1800
1801
1802
1803
1804
1805
1806
1807
1808
1809
1810
1811
1812
1813
1814
1815
1816
1817
1818
1819
1820
1821
1822
1823
1824
1825
1826
1827
1828

Sex-typed preferences, and their origin and development, remain a controversial and important topic. The sex-typed preferences of children are particularly of interest because these are observed early in development before pivotal mechanisms such as pubertal hormone changes and adult social roles become influential. In children, a particularly large sex difference is found for toy preferences: girls prefer to play with different toys than boys do. Toy preferences are also easily measured, using behavioural observations. For these reasons, toy preferences are a useful case for examining theories of sex and gender development more broadly.

However, theories of sex and gender development typically do not make explicit predictions about how children's toy preferences might differ cross-culturally, particularly in cultures that differ markedly from cultures where most of the existing research has been conducted. But these sex differences may not appear in cultures where these toys are relatively novel. The current study presents the first empirical comparison of children's preferences for sex-typed toys in remote cultures.

Background Literature

The current study examines children's toy preferences in remote cultures, and aims to discover whether sex differences in toy preferences may be culturally universal. *Culturally universal* and *culturally variable* here refer to similar categories of influence to those that are sometimes termed *nature* and *nurture* in broader gender psychology. The terms *nature* and *nurture* remain highly recognised and important in sex and gender studies, but have been typically used to refer respectively to biological and social influences (Eagly & Wood, 2013). However, biology is not the only category of explanation that can be culturally universal, and biological explanations also allow for cultural variation. Furthermore, as explored below, most theorists acknowledge a role for both nature and nurture in development. Therefore, the current study avoids the terms *nature* and *nurture*.

1829 Many influential theories exist to explain sex differences in children's toy
1830 preferences, and these theories can be broadly divided into biological, social, and cognitive.
1831 Biological, social, and cognitive approaches do not typically consider culture as an important
1832 part of theory. These theories are very influential in toy preference research, however, and so
1833 are reviewed in the following section.

1834

1835 **Biological Approaches**

1836 One approach that has the potential to explain culturally universal patterns in sex-
1837 typed toy preferences is derived from animal research on processes involved in sexual
1838 differentiation. According to this approach, genetic information coded on the sex
1839 chromosomes is responsible for sex differences in early hormone exposure, and these then
1840 contribute to differential preferences for sex-typed toys in children (Hines, 2010; Hines,
1841 Constantinescu, & Spencer, 2015). Typical variation in hormone levels has been linked to
1842 broadly defined sex-typed behaviours (Hines et al., 2016), but in the case of toy preferences
1843 specifically, extreme early hormonal environments show the most consistent predictive value
1844 (e.g., Nordenström et al., 2002; Pasterski et al., 2005; Servin et al., 2003). In these studies,
1845 girls who were exposed to high levels of androgen prenatally, due to CAH, show more male-
1846 typical patterns of toy and play preferences than their unaffected female relatives or matched
1847 controls (Berenbaum & Hines, 1992; Berenbaum & Snyder, 1995; Hines et al., 2002;
1848 Pasterski et al., 2011).

1849 Sex differences in hormone exposure during early development, arising from genetic
1850 information on the sex chromosomes, have been proposed by some commentators to apply to
1851 all modern humans (e.g., Alexander, 2003). In support of this view, hormonal influences on
1852 behavioural development are well-established in non-human mammals (Hines, 2006), and sex
1853 differences have been observed in toy preferences in non-human animals (Alexander &
1854 Hines, 2002; Hassett et al., 2008; Hines & Alexander, 2008; Williams & Pleil, 2008). In the
1855 view of some theorists, these findings imply that preferences for specific sex-typed toys
1856 might be a human universal (e.g., Alexander, 2003; Hurlbert & Ling, 2007), although many
1857 other theorists suggest that social and cultural influences interact with biology to modify sex-
1858 typed preferences (e.g., Hines, 2013; Wallen, 1996).

1859

1860 **Social Approaches**

1861 In contrast, one approach that has the potential to explain cultural variations in sex-
1862 typed toy preferences is derived from research on social learning (e.g., Fagot, 1985). Social

1863 learning theory posits that children's sex-typed behaviour is influenced by their social
1864 environment. Children in minority world cultures acquire information about sex-typed toys
1865 from parents (Idle, Wood, & Desmarais, 1993) peers (Martin et al., 2013), mass media
1866 (Aubrey & Harrison, 2004; Pike & Jennings, 2005), and the availability of mass-produced
1867 toys (Auster & Mansbach, 2012). Additionally, children are reinforced for behaviour that
1868 conforms to gender norms. For instance, parents and peers encourage sex-typed behaviour
1869 (Caldera, Huston, & O'Brien, 1989; Carter & McCloskey, 1984; Freeman, 2007; Martin et
1870 al., 2013).

1871 Most theorising about social processes has considered immediate social influences
1872 such as parenting practices and sibling relationships, but typically has not considered more
1873 general cultural context (e.g., Fagot & Hagan, 1991; Martin et al., 2013). However, a logical
1874 prediction from social learning theory is that different cultural environments would produce
1875 different toy preferences. Children in majority world cultures have access to different
1876 information about sex-typed toys than do children in minority world cultures, especially in
1877 remote locations with no mass media or mass communication. In addition, children in
1878 majority world cultures would be less likely, or unlikely, to have a reinforcement history with
1879 mass-produced toys. Logically, according to social learning theory, these environmental
1880 differences could result in variations in sex-typed toy preferences between cultures (e.g.,
1881 Witkin, 1979).

1882

1883 **Cognitive Approaches**

1884 Other theories of sex and gender development consider children's internal cognitive
1885 processes to be important. In particular, cognitive theories posit that children selectively
1886 attend to and incorporate information about activities that are appropriate for their gender
1887 (Eaton, Von Bargen, & Keats, 1981; Weisgram et al., 2014). This information is incorporated
1888 into gender schemas, and these gender schemas are used to evaluate and contextualise new
1889 objects, such as toys (Martin et al., 2002).

1890 Previous research demonstrates that children's internal gender schemas are important,
1891 over and above direct social learning. For example, children predict that their parents will
1892 approve of their play with sex-typed toys, and disapprove of their play with cross-sex-typed
1893 toys, even when their parents self-report a rejection of common gender stereotypes (Freeman,
1894 2007). Another study measured children's development of gender schemas using a
1895 computerised test, and found that gender-schematic children were more likely than gender-

1896 aschematic children to change their play behaviour towards sex-typed toys when an adult
1897 observer was present (Wilansky-Traynor & Lobel, 2008).

1898 Cognitive processes are likely to be important to children's toy preferences, but they
1899 may be difficult to assess in a cross-cultural study. Systems of thinking and communicating
1900 about gender are likely to be different across cultures. In addition, children's sex-typed play
1901 behaviour is likely to vary in different cultures, and so are the types of toys that might be
1902 gender stereotyped. Some of these cultural variations in children's play behaviour and gender
1903 are reviewed in the following section.

1904

1905 **Gender and Play in Cultural Context**

1906 Gender and play have been studied as aspects of culture. Gendered behaviours,
1907 including children's behaviours, may vary cross-culturally (Edwards, 2000; Richert et al.,
1908 2017; Roopnarine & Johnson, 1994). Children's play has also been studied in cultural
1909 context, typically from an anthropological perspective, using primarily ethnographic methods
1910 such as systematic observations (e.g., Boyette, 2016; Drewes, 2005; Edwards, 2000).

1911 The Six Cultures Study (Whiting et al., 1966) provided the first systematic
1912 documentation of cross-cultural variations in children's play. Researchers observed the play
1913 of children aged 3 to 10 years, in small isolated communities in Kenya (LeVine & Lloyd,
1914 1966), Mexico (Romney & Romney, 1966), the Philippines (Nydegger & Nydegger, 1966),
1915 Japan (Maretzki & Maretzki, 1966), and India (Minturn & Hitchcock, 1966), and in a large
1916 city in the United States (Fischer & Fischer, 1966), between 1954 and 1956. Although the
1917 sample size in each location was relatively small (16-24 children), researchers observed child
1918 behaviour over several sessions to collect a large dataset. The focus of the Six Cultures study
1919 was on child rearing practices, and not on toy preferences, but a later re-analysis focused on
1920 play and gender (Edwards, 2000). The re-analysis concluded that role play might help
1921 children to prepare for adult roles, not only through practice of adult work (e.g., using mud
1922 and sticks to imitate adult food preparation), but also adult leisure. For example, children
1923 were observed to most avidly imitate adult pleasure past-times like smoking and talking on
1924 the telephone (Edwards, 2000). Although the reanalysis suggested that girls participated in-
1925 role play more than boys did in most cultures, it did not look for gender differences in
1926 children's preferences for particular toys or objects.

1927 A cross-cultural study of children's toy preferences has not yet been reported. The Six
1928 Cultures study provided cross-cultural, empirical information about sex differences in
1929 children's play, but it took an ethnographic approach rather than an experimental one. In

1930 contrast, experimental psychology studies of children's toy preferences have been limited to
1931 the specific cultural context of the minority world. This is a limitation of the field, because
1932 results from the minority world cannot be assumed to generalise to other cultural contexts
1933 (Tudge et al., 2010). Further, based on research into the cultural universality of other
1934 cognitive and social phenomena, results from the minority world may be outliers that are not
1935 similar to human experience in the majority world (Henrich et al., 2010c, 2010b).

1936 Some experimental studies have examined play in both industrialised and majority
1937 world samples, but these studies do not use the same methods in each setting, and therefore
1938 their ability to generalise results over the samples and to the larger human population is
1939 limited. For example, Bloch examined children's play activities in the US by telephoning
1940 parents and asking them to report on their children's activities (Bloch, 1987). The same
1941 author also examined children's play activities in Senegal by observing children's activities
1942 directly, but did not compare results between the US and Senegal samples (Bloch & Adler,
1943 1994). Methodological variations like these prevent direct comparison of results between
1944 cultures. In contrast, the current study aims to test whether results from minority world
1945 cultures can be generalised to other cultures, by using the same method in all the cultures. For
1946 this purpose, it was necessary to identify a method that would be identical across situations,
1947 so that the results could be directly compared between cultures.

1948

1949

1950

Method

1951

1952

Procedure

1954 Research procedures were standardised across locations, with the aim of generating
1955 results that could be compared between cultures. Children were videotaped in a single 5-
1956 minute play session in a private play area. The play area was either an empty classroom or a
1957 space in a public area of the village, delineated by sheets and a mat. The play space contained
1958 twelve toys arranged in a circle, as shown in Figure 4.1.

1959 The four boy-type toys (BTT set) were: a racing car (propulsive BTT), a Hulk action
1960 figure with accessories (figure BTT), a pirate costume (dress-up BTT), and a plastic sword
1961 (role play BTT). The four girl-type toys (GTT set) were: a My Little Pony carriage
1962 (propulsive GTT), a Barbie doll with accessories (figure GTT), a princess costume (dress-up
1963 GTT), and a baby doll (role play GTT). The four neutral toys were: a dinosaur costume, a set

1964 of plastic African animals, pencils and paper, and a stuffed dog. Toys were arranged in a
1965 random order but so that no two BTT, GTT, or neutral toys were adjacent. The random order
1966 was changed each day.

1967

1968



1969

1970 **Figure 4.1.** Example toy arrangement for the play session in a Shipibo village. The fourth
1971 side is left open to the jungle, so that the child cannot be observed but also knows that he or
1972 she is always free to leave.

1973

1974

1975 Children were brought into the centre of the circle individually and told: “You can
1976 play with the toys however you like”, in the appropriate language. The experimenter and
1977 translator left the play area, and the child was left to play for 5 minutes, unsupervised. Play
1978 was recorded by two GoPro video cameras, positioned above and to the side of the play area
1979 in order to capture all angles of play. At the end of the 5 minutes the experimenter and
1980 translator re-entered the play area and told the child that the play session was finished.
1981 Children who had completed the activity were asked not to talk about it with other children,

1982 and protocols were enacted in each location to separate children who had and had not
1983 completed the experiment, so that each child was encountering the toys for the first time.

1984

1985 **Required Sample Size and Statistical Power**

1986 The sizes of sex differences in toy preferences are large ($d = 1.22$ to 3.38), according
1987 to a recent meta-analysis (Davis & Hines, forthcoming). Therefore, for mean comparisons,
1988 within each country, a power analysis suggests the required sample size to be at least 11 girls
1989 and 11 boys to detect a comparable effect at power 0.8. For regressions, assuming a medium
1990 effect of gender on toy preference, controlling for age and culture, the required sample size
1991 would be 76 children overall. To maximise the chances of detecting any existing effect, the
1992 target sample size for the current study was 100 children in each location, with an
1993 approximately even split between boys and girls.

1994

1995 **Video Coding and Reliability**

1996 Videos were coded per an *a priori* protocol, and coders recorded the start and end
1997 times that children contacted each toy. This coding protocol allowed for play with no toys,
1998 and for play with more than one toy at once. Coders had excellent inter-rater reliability, with
1999 an average intra-class correlation coefficient of 0.98.

2000 Start and end times were used to calculate the total number of seconds that children
2001 spent playing with each toy. These play times were divided by the total number of seconds
2002 children spent contacting any of the twelve toys, to create a percentage of time spent playing
2003 with each toy. Percentage times were multiplied by 100 to give a proportional play time for
2004 each toy.

2005

2006 **Statistical Analysis**

2007 **Mean Comparisons and Effect Sizes.** Statistical differences between groups were
2008 evaluated using *t*-tests with alpha set at 0.05. The magnitude of these differences was
2009 described by an effect size, the standardised mean difference (d). Analyses tested for *sex*
2010 *differences* (e.g., that boys play with BTT more than girls do) as well as *sex-typed*
2011 *preferences* (e.g., that boys play with BTT more than they play with GTT). The first set of
2012 analyses tested children's preferences for BTT, GTT, and neutral toys. In previous research,
2013 the most commonly used BTT are a toy vehicle and a doll, respectively. Therefore, the
2014 second set of analyses tested children's preferences for the baby doll and the toy racing car.

2015 **Age as a Covariate.** The present analysis did not include age as a covariate. Age was
2016 used to identify children who were eligible to participate in the study, but was not used in the
2017 statistical analysis, for three reasons. First, the toys were selected to appeal to a wide age
2018 range, so age differences in toy preferences were not expected *a priori*. Second, age was not
2019 reliably estimated in all locations, and so analysing age may have introduced errors. A
2020 follow-up analysis, conducted *post hoc*, confirmed that including age as a covariate did not
2021 alter the substantive results of this thesis.

2022 **Tests for Cross-Cultural Effects.** The aim of this study was to compare sex
2023 differences in toy preferences between a minority world culture (Brisbane) and three majority
2024 world cultures. Pairwise comparisons were therefore established *a priori* to test whether the
2025 effect sizes in the minority world culture (Brisbane) were statistically different to the effect
2026 sizes in each of the majority world cultures (Shipibo, Lenakel and Navhal). Cross-cultural
2027 effects were tested using meta-analysis of the effect sizes between different cultures,
2028 following a procedure recommended by Gleser & Olkin (2009). These statistical procedures
2029 were selected to account for dependency in the data introduced by testing multiple cultural
2030 groups against a single control. These methods also focus on effect sizes, rather than on
2031 omnibus statistical tests. These decisions reduced the possibility of Type 1 error due to
2032 multiple testing, as is explained below.

2033 The meta-analysis method is designed for studies that compare multiple participant
2034 groups against a common control (Gleser & Olkin, 2009). This method reduced the
2035 possibility of artefactual findings due to multiple testing, as it avoided making statistical
2036 comparisons between all the possible combinations of the study groups. An alternative, using
2037 a standard factorial approach, might have been to conduct a 2 (sex) by 4 (culture) omnibus
2038 test (e.g., ANOVA), with preference for each toy type (BTT, GTT, and neutral toys) as three
2039 dependent variables. The next step in the factorial approach would be to follow up any
2040 significant interaction term with multiple *post hoc* pairwise *t*-tests. For each significant
2041 interaction term, a total of 48 follow-up *t*-tests would be required for all possible
2042 combinations of the study groups (for example: boys in Brisbane compared to girls in
2043 Brisbane; boys in Brisbane compared to boys in Lenakel; boys in Brisbane compared to girls
2044 in Lenakel; and so on). Applied to the three toy groups (BTT, GTT, and neutral toys), the
2045 standard factorial approach could have resulted in up to 144 separate *t*-tests. Such a large
2046 number of *post hoc t*-tests would increase the risk of finding spurious differences among the
2047 study groups.

2048 Instead, the present research identified *a priori* statistical tests that provided
2049 theoretically useful insights: comparisons of each of the three majority world cultures with
2050 the minority world culture; and tests for sex differences within each culture. Limiting the
2051 analysis to statistical tests that were identified *a priori* decreases the total number of
2052 statistical tests, and decreases the risk of spurious findings, compared to standard approaches.
2053 Additionally, statistical analyses in this thesis focus on effect sizes, to further reduce the risk
2054 of spurious findings.

2055 Because the pairwise comparisons were identified *a priori*, this thesis reports
2056 unadjusted *p* values and reports the results of null tests alongside tests that returned a
2057 statistically significant result.

2058 **Interpretation.** If the cross-cultural meta-analysis effect (*dc*) is statistically
2059 significant, then the omnibus effect is statistically different from zero. Further, the effect may
2060 have a culturally universal component if it is found in each culture, especially if it is found
2061 both in the Brisbane sample (representing a cultural context where these toys are familiar,
2062 and where these toys have been previously studied) and in the Navhal sample (representing a
2063 cultural context where these toys are completely novel).

2064 In addition, the meta-analysis produces an estimate of the statistical heterogeneity
2065 between effect sizes in each culture. If the heterogeneity estimate (*Q*) is statistically
2066 significant, then the effect sizes may arise from different underlying distributions, and the
2067 effect may have a component that is not culturally universal. Further, the effect may have a
2068 component that is not culturally universal, if the effect sizes are significantly different
2069 between different cultures. *A priori* pairwise comparisons tested whether the effect sizes in
2070 the minority world culture (Brisbane) were statistically different to the effect sizes in each of
2071 the majority world samples (Shipibo, Lenakel and Navhal).

2072

2073

2074

Results

2075

2076

Excluded Data

2078 Toy play data were collected for 390 participants. Participants under 4 years of age
2079 were removed from the dataset. The total number of participants removed for being under 4
2080 years of age was 28 (20 from the Brisbane sample, 0 from the Shipibo sample, 3 from the
2081 Lenakel sample, and 5 from the Navhal sample). In addition, participants who played for less

2082 than one minute in total were removed from the dataset. The total number of participants
2083 removed for playing less than one minute was 55 (2 from the Brisbane sample, 6 from the
2084 Shipibo sample, 19 from the Lenakel sample, and 28 from the Navhal sample).

2085

2086 **Sample Demographics**

2087 The final sample contained 307 participants (161 boys and 146 girls). There was no
2088 difference in average age (in years) between boys ($M = 6.26$, $SD = 1.81$) and girls ($M = 6.39$,
2089 $SD = 1.74$), $t(286.27) = 0.62$, $p = .536$. The four locations were not significantly different by
2090 gender ratio, $F(3,303) = 1.41$, $p = .240$.

2091 The four locations were significantly different in average age, $F(3,268) = 4.90$, $p =$
2092 $.002$. The average age of children in the Shipibo sample ($M = 6.87$, $SD = 1.77$) was
2093 significantly higher than the average age of children in the Brisbane sample ($M = 5.94$, $SD =$
2094 1.61), $t(170.46) = 3.63$, $p < .001$, in the Lenakel sample ($M = 6.00$, $SD = 1.53$), $t(28.81) =$
2095 2.20 , $p = .036$, and in the Navhal sample ($M = 6.14$, $SD = 1.87$), $t(163.91) = 2.63$, $p = .009$.
2096 The average age of children in Brisbane was not significantly different to the average age of
2097 children in the Lenakel sample, $t(28.30) = -0.16$, $p = .875$, or in the Navhal sample, t
2098 $(154.48) = -0.72$, $p = .470$. The average age of children in the Lenakel sample was not
2099 significantly different to the average age of children in the Navhal sample, $t(32.33) = -0.34$, p
2100 $= .739$.

2101 **Brisbane Sample.** The final Brisbane sample contained 80 participants (42 boys and
2102 38 girls). There was no difference in average age between boys ($M = 5.93$, $SD = 1.77$) and
2103 girls ($M = 5.95$, $SD = 1.43$), $t(77.06) = 0.05$, $p = .958$.

2104 **Shipibo Sample.** The final Shipibo sample contained 94 participants (43 boys and 51
2105 girls). There was no difference in average age between boys ($M = 6.91$, $SD = 1.76$) and girls
2106 ($M = 6.84$, $SD = 1.80$), $t(89.52) = -0.18$, $p = .857$.

2107 **Lenakel Sample.** The final Lenakel sample contained 53 participants (27 boys and 26
2108 girls). There was no difference in average reported age between boys ($M = 5.70$, $SD = 1.01$)
2109 and girls ($M = 6.33$, $SD = 1.94$), $t(12.11) = 0.87$, $p = .401$.

2110 **Navhal Sample.** The final Navhal sample contained 80 participants (49 boys and 31
2111 girls). There was no difference in average reported age between boys ($M = 6.08$, $SD = 1.90$)
2112 and girls ($M = 6.23$, $SD = 1.86$), $t(65.12) = 0.34$, $p = .739$.

2113

2114 **Sex Differences**

2115 Effect sizes for sex differences in children's play with GTT, BTT, and neutral toys,
2116 are summarised in Figure 4.2. Mean proportion play times with each toy, effect sizes, and
2117 significance levels are also reported in Appendix 2.

2118 **Brisbane Sample.** In the Brisbane sample, the BTT set (action figure, racing car,
2119 pirate costume, and sword) was played with by boys ($M = 79.91$, $SD = 26.44$) more than girls
2120 ($M = 17.16$, $SD = 20.11$), and this difference was statistically significant, $t(75.83) = -12.01$, p
2121 $< .001$. The GTT set (baby doll, barbie doll, princess costume, and pony carriage) was played
2122 with by boys ($M = 6.53$, $SD = 17.54$) less than girls ($M = 43.53$, $SD = 34.57$), and this
2123 difference was statistically significant, $t(53.61) = 5.94$, $p < .001$. The set of neutral toys
2124 (pencils, dinosaur costume, stuffed dog, and toy animals) was played with by boys ($M =$
2125 13.56 , $SD = 20.49$) less than girls ($M = 39.32$, $SD = 37.26$), and this difference was
2126 statistically significant, $t(56.21) = 3.78$, $p < .001$.

2127 **Shipibo Sample.** In the Shipibo sample, the BTT set was played with by boys ($M =$
2128 76.49 , $SD = 21.62$) more than girls ($M = 14.72$, $SD = 21.49$), and this difference was
2129 statistically significant, $t(89.16) = -13.84$, $p < .001$. The GTT set was played with by boys (M
2130 $= 4.55$, $SD = 9.89$) less than girls ($M = 75.87$, $SD = 26.12$), and this difference was
2131 statistically significant, $t(66.17) = 18.03$, $p < .001$. The set of neutral toys was played with by
2132 boys ($M = 18.96$, $SD = 19.61$) more than girls ($M = 9.41$, $SD = 13.40$), and this difference
2133 was statistically significant, $t(72.20) = -2.71$, $p = .008$, and in the opposite direction to the
2134 Brisbane sample.

2135 **Lenakel Sample.** In the Lenakel sample, the BTT set was played with by boys ($M =$
2136 55.87 , $SD = 26.87$) more than girls ($M = 29.19$, $SD = 24.29$), and this difference was
2137 statistically significant, $t(89.16) = -13.84$, $p < .001$. The GTT set was played with by boys (M
2138 $= 14.98$, $SD = 13.47$) less than girls ($M = 56.67$, $SD = 26.41$), and this difference was
2139 statistically significant, $t(66.17) = 18.03$, $p < .001$. The set of neutral toys was played with by
2140 boys ($M = 29.16$, $SD = 25.95$) more than girls ($M = 14.14$, $SD = 14.77$), and this difference
2141 was statistically significant, $t(41.54) = -2.60$, $p = .013$, in the opposite direction to the
2142 Brisbane sample but in the same direction as the Shipibo sample.

2143 **Navhal Sample.** In the Navhal sample, the BTT set was played with by boys ($M =$
2144 43.18 , $SD = 27.93$) more than girls ($M = 20.99$, $SD = 19.70$), and this difference was
2145 statistically significant, $t(76.99) = -4.16$, $p < .001$. The GTT set was played with by boys (M
2146 $= 22.49$, $SD = 22.43$) less than girls ($M = 39.59$, $SD = 27.92$), and this difference was
2147 statistically significant, $t(53.89) = 2.87$, $p = .006$. Play with the set of neutral toys was not

2148 significantly different between boys ($M = 34.33$, $SD = 29.10$) and girls ($M = 39.42$, $SD =$
2149 32.63), $t(58.52) = 0.71$, $p = .482$.

2150 **Cross-Cultural Effects.** When all samples were combined, boys played more with
2151 the BTT set than girls did $dc = 1.67$, $se = 0.07$, $p < .001$, and girls played more with the GTT
2152 set than boys did, $dc = -1.55$, $se = 0.07$, $p < .001$. There was no significant sex difference in
2153 children's play with neutral toys, $dc = 0.04$, $se = 0.06$, $p = .472$.

2154 There was significant heterogeneity between cultures for the BTT set, $Q(3) = 168.86$,
2155 $p < .001$. Pairwise comparisons revealed that the sex difference in preference for BTT was
2156 smaller in the Brisbane sample ($d = 2.65$, $var(d) = 0.11$) than in the Shipibo sample ($d = 2.87$,
2157 $var(d) = 0.10$), $t = -4.27$, $p < .001$, but larger in the Brisbane sample than in the Lenakel
2158 sample ($d = 1.04$, $var(d) = 0.09$), $t = 29.18$, $p < .001$, and larger in the Brisbane sample than
2159 in the Navhal sample ($d = 0.88$, $var(d) = 0.06$), $t = 35.18$, $p < .001$.

2160 There was significant heterogeneity between cultures for the GTT set, $Q(3) = 193.46$,
2161 $p < .001$. Pairwise comparisons revealed that the sex difference in preference for the GTT set
2162 was smaller in the Brisbane sample ($d = -1.37$, $var(d) = 0.07$) than in the Shipibo sample ($d =$
2163 -3.50 , $var(d) = 0.13$), $t = 44.85$, $p < .001$, and smaller in the Brisbane sample than in the
2164 Lenakel sample ($d = -2.00$, $var(d) = 0.13$), $t = 11.09$, $p < .001$, but larger in the Brisbane
2165 sample than in the Navhal sample ($d = -0.69$, $var(d) = 0.06$), $t = -17.32$, $p < .001$.

2166 There was significant heterogeneity between cultures for neutral toys, $Q(3) = 123.20$,
2167 $p < .001$. Pairwise comparisons revealed that the sex difference in preference for neutral toys
2168 was larger in the Brisbane sample ($d = -0.87$, $var(d) = 0.06$) than in the Shipibo sample ($d =$
2169 0.58 , $var(d) = 0.05$), $t = -41.97$, $p < .001$, and larger in the Brisbane sample than in the
2170 Lenakel sample ($d = 0.71$, $var(d) = 0.08$), $t = -33.21$, $p < .001$, and larger in the Brisbane
2171 sample than in the Navhal sample ($d = -0.17$, $var(d) = 0.05$), $t = -18.98$, $p < .001$. In terms of
2172 direction, the sex difference in the Brisbane and Navhal samples (girls played more than boys
2173 did with neutral toys) was opposite to the direction of the sex difference in the Shipibo and
2174 Lenakel samples (boys played more than girls did with neutral toys).

2175

2176 **Sex-Typed Preferences**

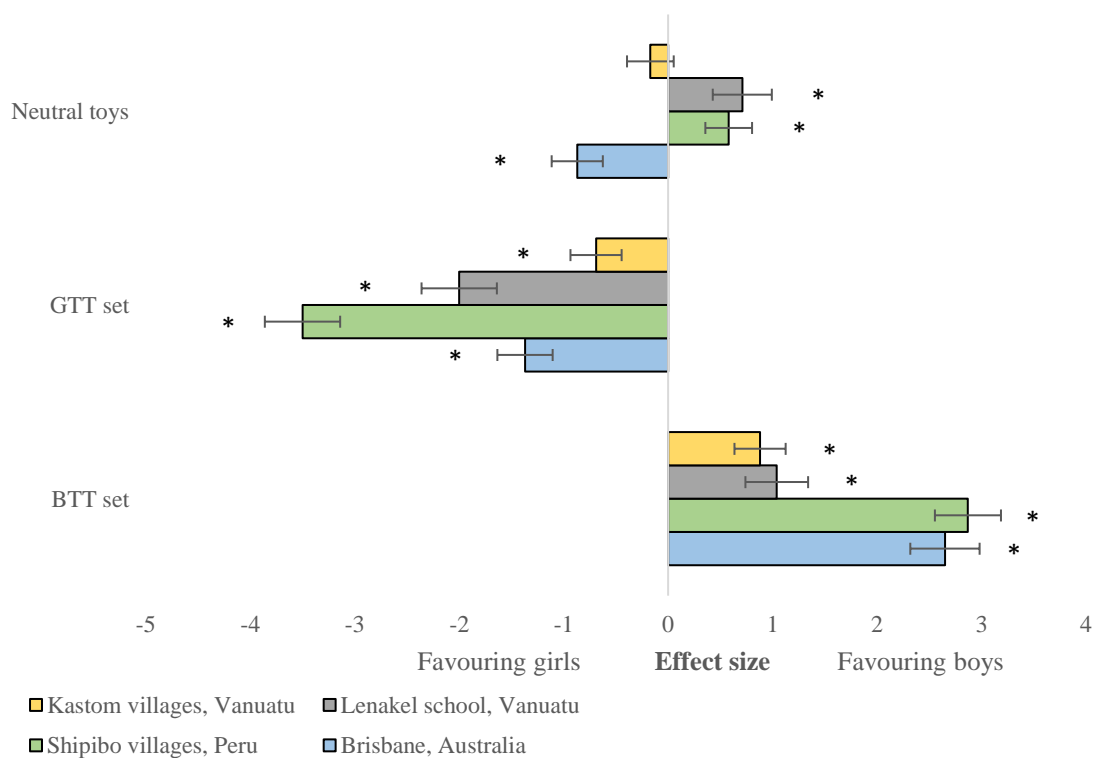
2177 **Brisbane Sample.** In the Brisbane sample, boys played with the BTT set more than
2178 they played with the GTT set, and this difference was statistically significant, $t(41) = 11.91$,
2179 $p < .001$. Girls played with the GTT set more than they played with the BTT set, and this
2180 difference was statistically significant, $t(37) = -3.82$, $p < .001$.

2181 **Shipibo Sample.** In the Shipibo sample, boys played with the BTT set more than they
 2182 played with the GTT set, and this difference was statistically significant, $t(42) = 17.27, p <$
 2183 $.001$. Girls played with the GTT set more than they played with the BTT set, and this
 2184 difference was statistically significant, $t(50) = -9.51, p < .001$.

2185 **Lenakel Sample.** In the Lenakel sample, boys played with the BTT set more than
 2186 they played with the GTT set, and this difference was statistically significant, $t(26) = 6.31, p$
 2187 $< .001$. Girls played with the GTT set more than they played with the BTT set, and this
 2188 difference was statistically significant, $t(25) = -2.89, p = .008$.

2189 **Navhal Sample.** In the Navhal sample, boys played with the BTT set more than they
 2190 played with the GTT set, and this difference was statistically significant, $t(48) = 3.49, p =$
 2191 $.001$. Girls played with the GTT set more than they played with the BTT set, and this
 2192 difference was statistically significant, $t(30) = -2.91, p = .007$.

2193
2194



2195 **Figure 4.2.** Sex differences in preferences for sex-typed toys across cultures. Bars show
 2196 effect sizes: standardised mean differences between boys' and girls' proportions of play time
 2197 with sex-typed toys. Error bars show standard errors of the effect size. Asterisks indicate
 2198 statistically significant effects (at $p < .05$).
 2199

2200

2201

2202 **Doll and Vehicle**

2203 Effect sizes for the doll (baby doll) and vehicle (racing car) are summarised in Figure
2204 4.3.

2205 **Brisbane Sample.** In the Brisbane sample, the racing car was played with more by
2206 boys ($M = 8.73, SD = 13.48$) than by girls ($M = 0.85, SD = 2.31$), and this difference was
2207 statistically significant $t(43.65) = -3.73, p < .001$. The baby doll was played with less by
2208 boys ($M = 0.40, SD = 1.20$) than by girls ($M = 2.17, SD = 6.43$), but this difference was not
2209 statistically significant, $t(39.35) = 1.69, p = .099$.

2210 Boys played more with the racing car than they did with the baby doll, and this
2211 difference was statistically significant, $t(41) = 4.04, p < .001$. Girls played more with the
2212 baby doll than they did with the racing car, but this difference was not statistically significant,
2213 $t(37) = -1.19, p = .242$.

2214 **Shipibo Sample.** In the Shipibo sample, the racing car was played with more by boys
2215 ($M = 38.70, SD = 31.45$) than by girls ($M = 5.46, SD = 14.89$), and this difference was
2216 statistically significant, $t(57.64) = -6.36, p < .001$. The baby doll was played with less by
2217 boys ($M = 0.47, SD = 1.65$) than by girls ($M = 29.87, SD = 29.52$), and this difference was
2218 statistically significant, $t(50.37) = 7.10, p < .001$.

2219 Boys played more with the racing car than they did with the baby doll, and this
2220 difference was statistically significant, $t(42) = 7.92, p < .001$. Girls played more with the
2221 baby doll than they did with the racing car, and this difference was statistically significant, t
2222 $(50) = -4.93, p < .001$.

2223 **Lenakel Sample.** In the Lenakel sample, the racing car was played with more by boys
2224 ($M = 12.16, SD = 13.43$) than by girls ($M = 10.34, SD = 17.44$), but this difference was not
2225 statistically significant, $t(46.96) = -0.42, p = .674$. The baby doll was played with less by
2226 boys ($M = 2.13, SD = 6.19$) than by girls ($M = 3.17, SD = 4.01$), but this difference was not
2227 statistically significant, $t(44.78) = 0.73, p = .467$.

2228 Boys played more with the racing car than they did with the baby doll, and this
2229 difference was statistically significant, $t(26) = 3.37, p = .002$. Girls played with the baby doll
2230 less than they played with the racing car, but this difference was not statistically significant, t
2231 $(25) = 1.96, p = .061$.

2232 **Navhal Sample.** In the Navhal sample, the racing car was played with more by boys
2233 ($M = 14.39, SD = 19.60$) than by girls ($M = 12.66, SD = 19.04$), but this difference was not

2234 statistically significant, $t(65.35) = -0.39, p = .698$. The baby doll was played with less by
2235 boys ($M = 6.26, SD = 13.53$) than by girls ($M = 10.93, SD = 19.80$), but this difference was
2236 not statistically significant $t(47.76) = 1.15, p = .255$.

2237 Boys played more with the racing car than they did with the baby doll, and this
2238 difference was statistically significant, $t(48) = 2.21, p = .032$. Girls played less with the baby
2239 doll than they did with the racing car, but this difference was not statistically significant, t
2240 $(31) = 0.31, p = .755$.

2241 **Cross-Cultural Effects.** When all samples were combined, boys played more with
2242 the racing car than girls did $dc = 0.62, se = 0.06, p < .001$, and girls played more with the
2243 baby doll than boys did, $dc = -0.57, se = 0.06, p < .001$.

2244 There was significant heterogeneity between cultures for the racing car, $Q(3) = 88.57,$
2245 $p < .001$. Pairwise comparisons revealed that the sex difference in preference for the racing
2246 car was smaller in the Brisbane sample ($d = 0.80, var(d) = 0.06$) than in the Shipibo sample
2247 ($d = 1.39, var(d) = 0.06$), $t = -16.44, p < .001$, but larger in the Brisbane sample than in the
2248 Lenakel sample ($d = 0.12, var(d) = 0.08$), $t = 14.75, p < .001$, and larger in the Brisbane
2249 sample than in the Navhal sample ($d = 0.09, var(d) = 0.05$), $t = 19.23, p < .001$.

2250 There was significant heterogeneity between cultures for the baby doll, $Q(3) = 66.19,$
2251 $p < .001$. Pairwise comparisons revealed that the sex difference in preference for the baby
2252 doll was smaller in the Brisbane sample ($d = -0.40, var(d) = 0.05$) than in the Shipibo sample
2253 ($d = -1.35, var(d) = 0.06$), $t = 27.03, p < .001$, but larger in the Brisbane sample than in the
2254 Lenakel sample ($d = -0.20, var(d) = 0.08$), $t = -4.31, p < .001$, and larger in the Brisbane
2255 sample than in the Navhal sample ($d = -0.29, var(d) = 0.05$), $t = -3.01, p = .003$.

2256

2257

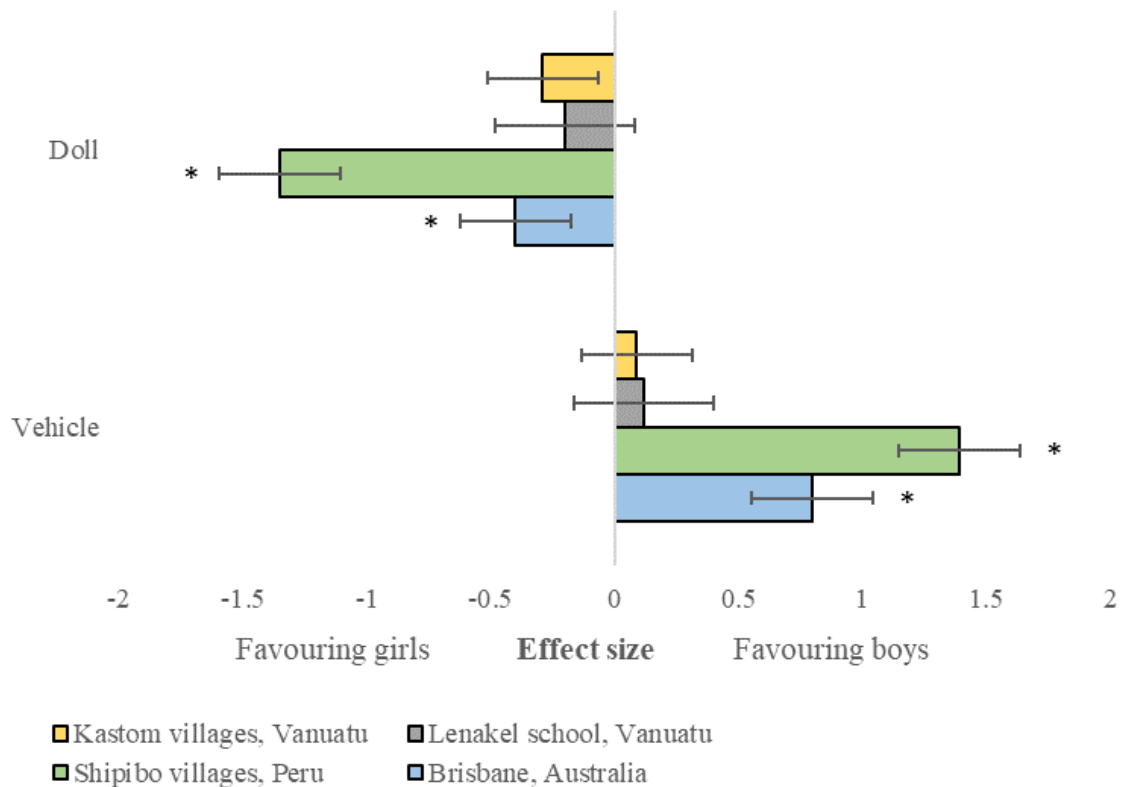


Figure 4.3. Sex differences in preference for doll (baby doll) and vehicle (racing car) across cultures. Bars show effect sizes: standardised mean differences between boys' and girls' proportions of play times with the doll and vehicle. Error bars show standard errors of the effect size. Asterisks indicate statistically significant effects (at $p < .05$).

Discussion

The current study presented a cross-cultural comparison of children's toy preferences, including in a cultural context where these toys were gender typed, and in cultural contexts where these toys were less familiar or completely novel. The results of the current study suggest that, broadly, sex differences in children's toy preferences can replicate in different cultures, including in cultures where these toys might be completely novel. This finding supports a culturally universal process underlying sex differences in children's toy preferences, and potentially, a culturally universal process underlying some sex differences in human behaviour more broadly.

2276 Additionally, the results of the current study indicate that culture plays a substantial
2277 role in children’s sex-typed toy preferences. The sizes of the sex differences in toy
2278 preferences were significantly different between cultures. Furthermore, the current study took
2279 toys that were sex-stereotyped in one culture, and transported these toys to a culture in which
2280 they were less familiar or novel. In two of the cultures where the toys were less familiar or
2281 completely novel (Lenakel and Navhal), children still showed sex differences in their toy
2282 preferences, but these sex differences were smaller than in the culture where the toys were
2283 sex-stereotyped. Additionally, sex differences were not found, in the most remote culture, for
2284 dolls or vehicles; in this culture, boys did not play with a toy vehicle more than girls did, and
2285 girls did not play with a baby doll more than boys did. These findings suggest that culture
2286 affects children’s toy preferences, perhaps specifically via cultural stereotypes about toys.

2287 Future theoretical work on sex and gender development may usefully consider the
2288 role of culture. Research on sex and gender development has often used toy preferences to
2289 indicate children’s sex-typicality, because toy preferences show large sex differences.
2290 However, existing theories of sex and gender development do not make explicit predictions
2291 about how children’s toy preferences might differ in cultures where the toys are unfamiliar.
2292 The current research found that sex differences in toy preferences can be partially replicated
2293 in cultures where the toys are unfamiliar, and therefore, that some aspects of theories of sex
2294 and gender development may also be generalisable across cultures. However, the results of
2295 the current study also suggest that cultural context may affect the sizes of the sex differences
2296 in children’s toy preferences. It may therefore be useful for theories of sex and gender
2297 development to give more consideration to the role of culture, so that future theories may be
2298 able to address both culturally universal and culturally variable effects.

2299

2300 **Study Limitations**

2301 In general, these findings should not be interpreted as evidence of children’s sex
2302 typicality, or gender typicality, in different cultural contexts. The present study did not
2303 incorporate culturally relevant toys from each setting, but instead, used toys from the
2304 minority world. The goal of the present study was not to measure gender typicality in each
2305 culture, but instead, to measure whether culture plays a role in children’s preference for these
2306 specific toys.

2307 The present study used methods that were designed to be used in the same way across
2308 different cultural contexts, and to see if the procedures would reproduce the behavioural sex
2309 differences found in previous research in minority world cultures. The present study did not

2310 include protocols for gathering culturally specific information, such as gender stereotypes, or
2311 cultural information about the toys. For example, children were not asked to identify the
2312 gender stereotypes of the toys, in part because it was difficult to elicit information like this
2313 without implying a value judgement. Children in the Shipibo, Lenakel, and Navhal samples
2314 were not accustomed to participating in research or other regular, non-evaluative questioning.
2315 As a result, participants would have been likely to misinterpret researchers' requests for their
2316 opinions about the toys (e.g., *do you think this toy is for boys or for girls*) as evaluative tests
2317 of their knowledge about the toys (*do you know who this toy is for?*). An evaluative test of
2318 knowledge about foreign toys is likely to be stressful, and previous field experience indicated
2319 that both adults and children may be reluctant to answer questions when they felt they might
2320 not know the correct answer.

2321 Additionally, the play situation may have had different meanings for children in
2322 Brisbane, who may have been accustomed to playing alone, compared to children in the other
2323 samples, who may be typically surrounded by siblings and other children. A relatively large
2324 number of children in the Navhal *kastom* villages were excluded from the study because they
2325 did not play with the toys for more than one minute. This low play time may have reflected a
2326 lack of comfort with the study setting, although this possibility was considered during study
2327 design and more children were recruited in the Navhal villages to account for it. This
2328 limitation, and others, are discussed more fully in the General Discussion chapter of the
2329 thesis.

2330

2331 **Relevance to Theories of Sex and Gender Development**

2332 The main theories of sex and gender development do not explicitly predict how
2333 children's sex-typed toy preferences might vary in different cultural contexts, particularly
2334 where the toys are unfamiliar. However, it is possible to extrapolate some predictions about
2335 culturally universal and culturally variable processes from these theories.

2336 The results of the present study suggest that some aspects of children's sex-typed
2337 preferences may be replicated in cultures where the toys are relatively novel, and therefore
2338 have little cultural context. Early hormone exposure could explain some preferences that are
2339 not dependent on cultural context. Boys and girls have different levels of prenatal and early
2340 postnatal exposure to hormones, particularly androgens, due to genetic differences encoded
2341 on the sex chromosomes (Hines, 2005). These early differences in hormone exposure may
2342 affect later sex-typed behaviour, as indicated by studies in non-human mammals (Arnold,
2343 1985; Arnold, 2009; McCarthy, 2010) and in human children with genetic conditions that

2344 affect early hormone exposure (Berenbaum & Hines, 1992; Berenbaum & Snyder, 1995;
2345 Pasterski et al., 2005; Servin et al., 2003). Furthermore, comparative research indicates that
2346 sex-typed toy preferences may also exist in non-human primates (Alexander & Hines, 2002;
2347 Hassett et al., 2008). These converging lines of evidence suggest that differences between
2348 girls and boys in early hormone exposure may contribute to children's sex-typed toy
2349 preferences. The General Discussion chapter of this thesis integrates these results with the
2350 rest of the thesis, and discusses why sex differences might be evident in cultures where the
2351 toys were completely novel.

2352 Additionally, the results of the present study indicate that culture influences children's
2353 toy preferences. Cultural variations in the social environment could influence children's toy
2354 preferences via processes described by social approaches to gender development. Previous
2355 research exploring the role of social learning has found that children's sex-typed preferences
2356 are influenced by reinforcement (Caldera et al., 1989; Fagot & Patterson, 1969; Idle et al.,
2357 1993), and by observing the preferences of others (Barkley, Ullman, Otto, & Brecht, 1977;
2358 Slaby & Frey, 1975; Wilansky-Traynor & Lobel, 2008). In the current study, the finding that
2359 children's sex differences in toy preferences were smaller in the most remote cultural group
2360 than in the other cultural groups could therefore be partially due to these children having no
2361 reinforcement history with sex-typed toys, and no previous observations of others playing
2362 with the toys.

2363 Furthermore, cognitive processes may influence cultural variations in children's toy
2364 preferences. Children in remote cultures may not have encountered the toys before, and
2365 additionally, may not have encountered information about the toys' gender stereotypes
2366 through mass media or mass communication. If the children's gender schemas and gender
2367 stereotypes do not include any information about the toys, then the children would be
2368 expected to show reduced sex-typed preferences (Bem, 1981; Martin et al., 2002; Weisgram
2369 et al., 2014).

2370 More generally, cultural context may influence children's toy preferences through an
2371 adaptive pressure to conform to, and seek status within, social groups in general. Naturalistic
2372 studies of children's toy requests suggest that sex differences in toy preferences tend to be
2373 greater for toys that are associated with eventual adult social status (Freeman et al., 1995;
2374 Richardson & Simpson, 1982). Children can seek status within any social group, but gender
2375 is a particularly salient social identity because in most cases it is physically marked,
2376 unchangeable, dichotomous, and ubiquitous (Duveen & Lloyd, 1986). Sex-typed toy

2377 preferences may therefore be partly related to children's general preferences for culturally
2378 relevant adult gender roles.

2379

2380 **Conclusion**

2381 The present study found that sex differences in children's toy preferences were
2382 partially replicated in multiple cultures, including in a culture where these toys were
2383 completely novel. Furthermore, the present study found that culture influenced children's
2384 preferences for sex-typed toys. Future theories could usefully address the role of culture in
2385 sex and gender development.

2386 **Chapter 5**

2387 **Children’s Preferences for Toys with Faces, Propulsion, Dress-Up, and Role Play Toys**
2388 **in Four Cultures**

2389
2390
2391 Children’s toy preferences are an extensively studied indicator of early sex-typed behaviour.
2392 Studies of children’s sex-typed toy preferences typically include a range of toys, because
2393 different toys may allow for different types of play. Play affordance is the range of play
2394 behaviours that are afforded by a toy (Mori, Nakamoto, Mizuochi, Ikudome, & Gabbard,
2395 2013). For example, a toy vehicle affords propulsion: it can be vigorously moved around in
2396 space, partly due to its moving wheels. In contrast, a toy doll does not afford propulsion: it
2397 has no wheels, and so is not intended to move around in space in the same way.

2398 Sex differences in children’s toy preferences may be partly due to sex differences in
2399 children’s preferences for play affordances. For example, toy vehicles are typically preferred
2400 by boys, and dolls are typically preferred by girls. The types of play afforded by toy vehicles
2401 and by dolls are different; toy vehicles can be raced around with propulsive motion, while
2402 dolls have faces and therefore may afford social play. Some theorists have proposed that play
2403 affordances may be one of the key functional features of a toy that makes it preferred by boys
2404 or by girls (e.g., Alexander, 2003; Benenson, Liroff, Pascal, & Cioppa, 1997; Connellan,
2405 Baron-Cohen, Wheelwright, Batki, & Ahluwalia, 2000). That is, sex differences in children’s
2406 preferences for certain types of play may be partly responsible for sex differences in
2407 children’s toy preferences. For example, a male preference for propulsion may be partly
2408 responsible for boys’ preference for toy vehicles, whereas a female preference for social play
2409 may be partly responsible for girls’ preferences for dolls. Similar reasoning also has been
2410 used to explain proposed differences between girls and boys in preferences for mechanical
2411 toys and toys with faces (Connellan et al., 2000).

2412
2413
2414 **Background Literature**

2415
2416
2417 Studies of sex-typed toy preferences typically include toys with propulsive motion
2418 affordances, particularly toy vehicles, as boy-type toys, and toys with social affordances,
2419 particularly dolls, as girl-type toys. Indeed, toy vehicles and dolls are the most commonly

2420 used toys in studies of sex-typed toy preferences. Free play studies of toy preferences
2421 typically include at least one vehicle as a boys' toy, and at least one doll as a girls' toy (e.g.,
2422 Berenbaum & Hines, 1992; Pasterski et al., 2005; Serbin, Connor, Burchardt, & Citron,
2423 1979), and typically find sex differences in children's toy preferences.

2424 However, studies do not always agree that propulsion and social play are the
2425 affordances that might drive boys' and girls' preferences for sex-typed toys. Another
2426 perspective was provided in an early study by Rekers and Yates (1976). They separated toys
2427 into "maternal nurturance" toys (a baby doll and a Barbie doll) and "masculine aggression"
2428 toys (dart guns, a rubber knife, plastic handcuffs, and a set of cowboys and Indians). Rekers
2429 and Yates also predicted that children's gender role behaviour more broadly could be
2430 predicted from their play with these categories of toys. More recently, Connellan and
2431 colleagues (Connellan et al., 2000) conceptualized girl-preferred toys as having faces, and
2432 boy-preferred toys as being mechanical. To examine their perspective, they tested whether
2433 day-old infants fixated more on an adult face, or on a moving mobile. Female infants fixated
2434 more on the face than on the mobile, while male infants fixated more on the mobile than on
2435 the face. The authors concluded that female infants had a general preference for faces, while
2436 male infants had a general preference for mechanical motion. Similarly, Escudero and
2437 colleagues (Escudero et al., 2013) tested whether 6-month-old infants fixated more on
2438 pictures of faces, or on pictures of cars, and expected to see a female preference for faces and
2439 a male preference for cars, but their results did not support this preference.

2440 In most studies of sex-typed toy preferences, it is difficult to separate the play
2441 affordances from the gender stereotypes of the toys. Children can identify the gender
2442 stereotypes of toys, and prefer to play with toys that they know are stereotyped for their
2443 gender (Stern & Karraker, 1989; Weisgram et al., 2014; Zosuls et al., 2009). Therefore, in a
2444 test of whether girls and boys prefer toys with different play affordances, it may be useful to
2445 include toys that have similar affordances but different gender stereotypes.

2446 The present study aims to explore girls' and boys' preferences for toys with different
2447 play affordances, in different cultures. Although previous research is suggestive of certain
2448 patterns, such as a male preference for propulsion and a female preference for faces, there is
2449 not enough previous research to make confident predictions about the direction of effects.
2450 The present study therefore takes an exploratory approach.

2451
2452
2453

Method

2454

2455

2456 This chapter is a reanalysis of data reported in Chapter 4 of this thesis.

2457

2458 **Materials**

2459 The present study aimed to account for the gender stereotypes of the toys, by
2460 including a girl-type toy and a boy-type toy for each affordance. The two toys with faces
2461 were: a Hulk action figure (boy-type toy) and a Barbie doll (girl-type toy). The two
2462 propulsion toys were: a racing car (boy-type toy) and a pony carriage (girl-type toy). The two
2463 dress-up toys were: a pirate costume (boy-type toy) and a princess costume (girl-type toy).
2464 The two role play toys were: a sword (boy-type toy) and a baby doll (girl-type toy). In
2465 addition to these eight toys, there were four neutral toys: a dinosaur costume, a set of plastic
2466 African animals, pencils and paper, and a stuffed dog.

2467

2468 **Procedure**

2469 Toy preferences were measured in a free play session. The procedure has been
2470 described previously (Chapter 3). In brief, children were videotaped individually in a single
2471 5-minute play session. Children's physical contact with the toys was recorded and converted
2472 into a score representing the proportion of the child's total play time that was spent
2473 contacting each toy. Statistical methods were identical to those used in Chapter 3.

2474

2475

2476

2476 **Results**

2477

2478

2479 Effect sizes for sex differences in children's preferences for toys with faces,
2480 propulsion, dress-up, and role play affordances are summarised in Figure 5.1.

2481

2482 **Toys with Faces**

2483 In the Brisbane sample, toys with faces were played with more by boys ($M = 53.87$,
2484 $SD = 36.62$) than by girls ($M = 29.54$, $SD = 30.87$), and this difference was statistically
2485 significant, $t(77.63) = 3.22$, $p = .002$. In the Shipibo sample, toys with faces were played
2486 with more by boys ($M = 34.05$, $SD = 31.59$) than by girls ($M = 33.83$, $SD = 29.83$), but this
2487 difference was not statistically significant, $t(87.39) = 0.04$, $p = .972$. In the Lenakel sample,

2488 toys with faces were played with less by boys ($M = 40.38$, $SD = 27.96$) than by girls ($M =$
2489 43.46 , $SD = 27.74$), but this difference was not statistically significant, $t(50.65) = -0.42$, $p =$
2490 $.673$. In the Navhal sample, toys with faces were played with more by boys ($M = 26.08$, $SD =$
2491 27.37) than by girls ($M = 19.63$, $SD = 23.51$), but this difference was not statistically
2492 significant, $t(70.92) = 1.12$, $p = .266$.

2493 When all samples were combined, boys played more with toys with faces than girls
2494 did, $dc = 0.22$, $se = 0.05$, $p < .001$. There was also significant heterogeneity between cultures
2495 for toys with faces, $Q(3) = 31.98$, $p < .001$. Pairwise comparisons revealed that the sex
2496 difference in preference for toys with faces was larger in the Brisbane sample ($d = 0.71$,
2497 $var(d) = 0.05$) than in the Shipibo sample ($d = 0.01$, $var(d) = 0.04$), $t = 21.01$, $p < .001$, and
2498 larger in the Brisbane sample than in the Lenakel sample ($d = -0.12$, $var(d) = 0.08$), $t = 1.81$,
2499 $p < .001$, and larger in the Brisbane sample than in the Navhal sample ($d = 0.25$, $var(d) =$
2500 0.05), $t = 12.73$, $p < .001$.

2501

2502 **Propulsion**

2503 In the Brisbane sample, propulsion toys were played with more by boys ($M = 10.64$,
2504 $SD = 13.97$) than by girls ($M = 7.03$, $SD = 14.12$), but this difference was not statistically
2505 significant, $t(77.03) = 1.15$, $p = .255$. In the Shipibo sample, propulsion toys were played
2506 with more by boys ($M = 42.16$, $SD = 31.47$) than by girls ($M = 16.58$, $SD = 21.39$), and this
2507 difference was statistically significant, $t(71.92) = 4.52$, $p < .001$. In the Lenakel sample,
2508 propulsion toys were played with less by boys ($M = 18.43$, $SD = 16.94$) than by girls ($M =$
2509 18.66 , $SD = 20.78$), but this difference was not statistically significant, $t(48.24) = -0.04$, $p =$
2510 $.966$. In the Navhal sample, propulsion toys were played with more by boys ($M = 24.46$, $SD =$
2511 26.56) than by girls ($M = 18.42$, $SD = 25.10$), but this difference was not statistically
2512 significant, $t(66.65) = 1.03$, $p = .309$.

2513 When all samples were combined, boys played more with propulsion toys than girls
2514 did, $dc = 0.40$, $se = 0.06$, $p < .001$. There was also significant heterogeneity between cultures
2515 for propulsion toys, $Q(3) = 43.49$, $p < .001$. Pairwise comparisons revealed that the sex
2516 difference in preference for propulsion toys was smaller in the Brisbane sample ($d = 0.26$,
2517 $var(d) = 0.05$) than in the Shipibo sample ($d = 0.97$, $var(d) = 0.05$), $t = -20.80$, $p < .001$, but
2518 larger in the Brisbane sample than in the Lenakel sample ($d = -0.01$, $var(d) = 0.08$), $t = 5.93$,
2519 $p < .001$, and not statistically different in the Brisbane sample and in the Navhal sample ($d =$
2520 0.23 , $var(d) = 0.05$), $t = 0.69$, $p = .492$.

2521

2522 **Dress-up**

2523 In the Brisbane sample, dress-up toys were played with less by boys ($M = 15.37$, $SD =$
2524 23.39) than by girls ($M = 19.66$, $SD = 23.97$), but this difference was not statistically
2525 significant, $t(76.78) = -0.81$, $p = .421$. In the Shipibo sample, dress-up toys were played with
2526 less by boys ($M = 1.17$, $SD = 2.14$) than by girls ($M = 9.86$, $SD = 10.70$), and this difference
2527 was statistically significant, $t(32.45) = -4.32$, $p < .001$. In the Lenakel sample, dress-up toys
2528 were played with less by boys ($M = 4.21$, $SD = 5.78$) than by girls ($M = 17.46$, $SD = 14.56$),
2529 and this difference was statistically significant, $t(32.45) = -4.32$, $p < .001$. In the Navhal
2530 sample, dress-up toys were played with less by boys ($M = 4.81$, $SD = 7.80$) than by girls ($M =$
2531 11.09 , $SD = 17.67$), but this difference was not statistically significant, $t(37.50) = -1.87$, $p =$
2532 $.070$.

2533 When all samples were combined, girls played more than boys did with dress-up toys,
2534 $dc = -0.68$, $se = 0.06$, $p < .001$. There was also significant heterogeneity between cultures for
2535 dress-up toys, $Q(3) = 52.48$, $p < .001$. Pairwise comparisons revealed that the sex difference
2536 in preference for dress-up toys was smaller in the Brisbane sample ($d = -0.18$, $var(d) = 0.05$)
2537 than in the Shipibo sample ($d = -1.08$, $var(d) = 0.05$), $t = 26.30$, $p < .001$, and smaller in the
2538 Brisbane sample than in the Lenakel sample ($d = -1.20$, $var(d) = 0.09$), $t = 20.85$, $p < .001$,
2539 and smaller in the Brisbane sample than in the Navhal sample ($d = -0.50$, $var(d) = 0.05$), $t =$
2540 8.80 , $p < .001$.

2541

2542 **Role play**

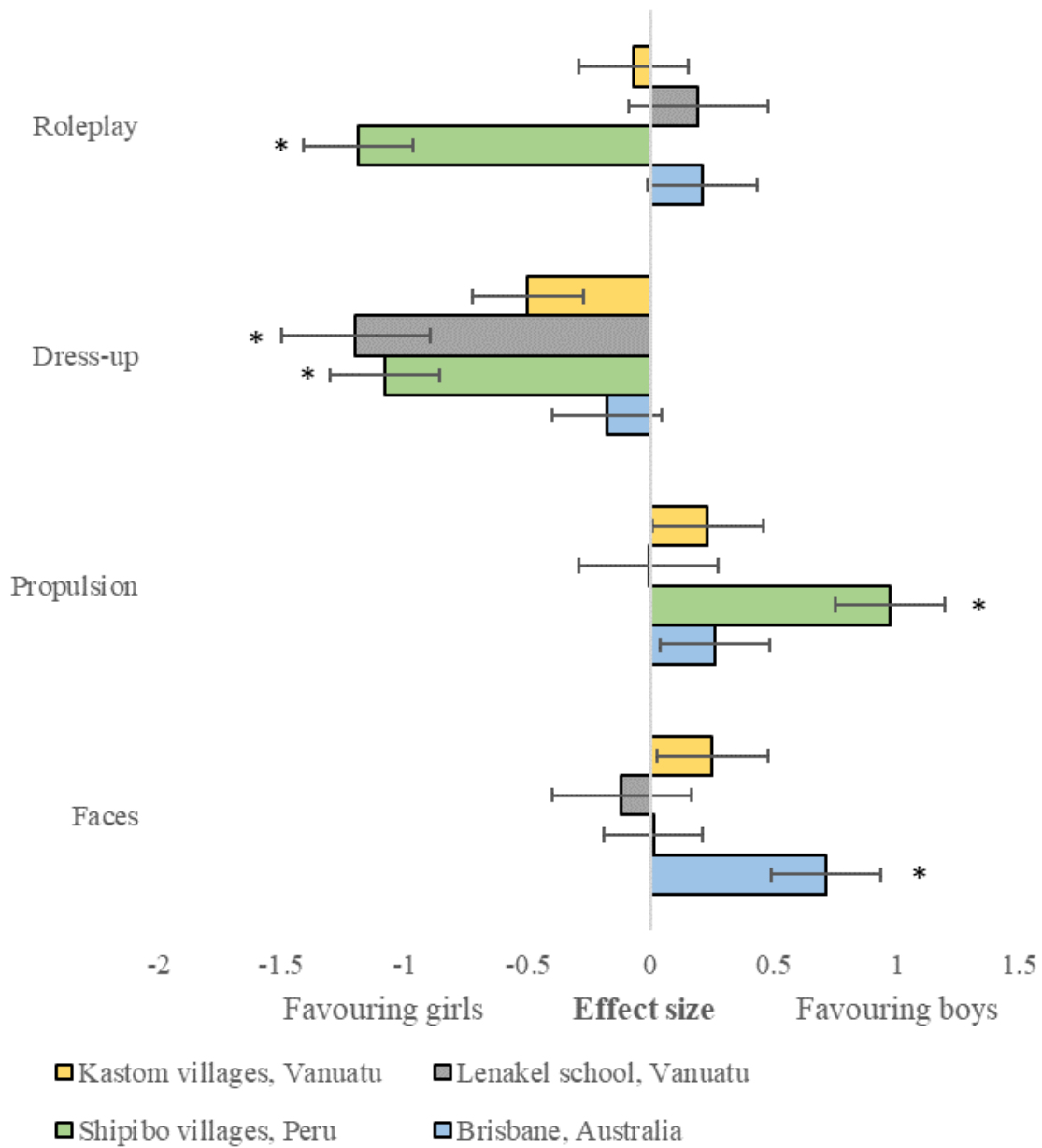
2543 In the Brisbane sample, role play toys were played with more by boys ($M = 6.54$, SD
2544 $= 10.17$) than by girls ($M = 4.45$, $SD = 9.72$), but this difference was not statistically
2545 significant, $t(77.75) = 0.94$, $p = .349$. In the Shipibo sample, role play toys were played with
2546 less by boys ($M = 3.65$, $SD = 7.48$) than by girls ($M = 30.33$, $SD = 29.53$), and this difference
2547 was statistically significant, $t(57.50) = -6.22$, $p < .001$. In the Lenakel sample, role play toys
2548 were played with more by boys ($M = 7.82$, $SD = 9.35$) than by girls ($M = 6.29$, $SD = 6.14$),
2549 but this difference was not statistically significant, $t(45.11) = 0.71$, $p = .484$. In the Navhal
2550 sample, role play toys were played with less by boys ($M = 10.32$, $SD = 14.71$) than by girls
2551 ($M = 11.45$, $SD = 19.90$), but this difference was not statistically significant, $t(50.55) = -0.27$,
2552 $p = .787$.

2553 When all samples were combined, girls played more than boys did with role play toys,
2554 $dc = -0.24$, $se = 0.06$, $p < .001$. There was also significant heterogeneity between cultures for
2555 role play toys, $Q(3) = 108.66$, $p < .001$. Pairwise comparisons revealed that the sex

2556 difference in preference for role play toys was smaller in the Brisbane sample ($d = 0.21$,
2557 $var(d) = 0.05$) than in the Shipibo sample ($d = -1.19$, $var(d) = 0.05$), $t = 40.52$, $p < .001$, but
2558 not significantly different in the Brisbane sample and in the Lenakel sample ($d = 0.19$, $var(d)$
2559 $= 0.08$), $t = 0.40$, $p = .690$, and larger in the Brisbane sample than in the Navhal sample ($d = -$
2560 0.07 , $var(d) = 0.05$), $t = 7.72$, $p < .001$.

2561

2562



2564

2565 **Figure 5.1.** Sex differences in preference for role play, dress-up, propulsion, and toys with
 2566 faces, across four cultures. Bars show effect sizes: standardised mean differences between
 2567 boys' and girls' proportions of play time with affordance pairs. Error bars show standard
 2568 errors of the effect size. Asterisks indicate statistically significant effects (at $p < .05$).
 2569

Discussion

2570
2571
2572
2573
2574
2575
2576
2577
2578
2579
2580
2581
2582
2583
2584
2585
2586
2587
2588
2589
2590
2591
2592
2593
2594
2595
2596
2597
2598
2599
2600
2601
2602
2603

The current study explored sex differences in children’s preferences for toys with different play affordances, such as toys with faces, propulsion, dress-up, and role play affordances. In all four cultures, boys played with propulsion toys more than girls did, and girls played with dress-up toys more than boys did. Sex differences also appeared in children’s preferences for toys with faces and for role play toys, but in some cultures, the sex difference favoured girls, while in other cultures, the sex difference favoured boys. Additionally, the results indicated that culture may play a role in children’s preferences for toys with different play affordances.

Summary of Results

Toys with Faces. The present study found gender differences in children’s play with toys with faces, but in some cultures the gender difference favoured boys, while in other cultures the gender difference favoured girls. The face toys used in the present study included a boy-type toy with a face (an action figure) as well as a girl-type toy with a face (a Barbie doll). In contrast to the results of the present study, researchers have previously asserted that sex differences in children’s preferences for dolls may be explained by a female preference for faces (Connellan et al., 2000; Escudero et al., 2013). However, these previous studies typically include only female-type toys with faces (dolls), and do not include male-type toys with faces. The few studies that have included a boy-type toy with a face, such as an action figure or toy soldiers, have found a male preference for these toys (Cherney & London, 2006). The theory that girls prefer dolls due to a female preference for faces may therefore require some revision.

Propulsion. Boys played more with propulsion toys than girls did in each culture, although the sex difference did not reach statistical significance in every culture. The propulsion toys used in the present study included a boy-type propulsion toy (a racing car) as well as a girl-type propulsion toy (a pony carriage). Consistent with the present study, some previous studies have also found a male preference for toys with propulsion affordances in infants (Alexander, Wilcox, & Woods, 2009; Jadva et al., 2010) and in non-human primates (Alexander & Hines, 2002), even where the propulsion toys included toys that were stereotyped for girls as well as toys that were stereotyped for boys (Hassett et al., 2008). However, in contrast to the present study, a previous report did not find a male preference for

2604 toys with propulsion affordances, where the available propulsion toys included toys that were
2605 stereotyped for girls as well as toys that were stereotyped for boys (Dinella et al., 2016). The
2606 present study found a male preference for propulsion toys in cultures where the toys were
2607 novel, and therefore did not carry stereotypes.

2608 **Dress-up.** Girls played more with dress-up toys than boys did in each culture,
2609 although the sex difference did not reach statistical significance in every culture. One
2610 possible explanation is that girls may have felt comfortable playing dress-up with both the
2611 boy-type costume (the pirate costume) and the girl-type costume (the princess costume),
2612 while the boys may only have felt comfortable playing dress-up with the boy-type costume.
2613 Previous research has found that teachers and peers give significantly more criticism to boys
2614 than to girls for engaging in cross-gender dress-up (Fagot, 1977), and therefore, boys may
2615 have avoided playing with the princess costume due to past negative experiences with girl-
2616 type costumes. However, the present study also included cultural contexts where the princess
2617 costume and pirate costume were novel, and therefore, where boys would not have had
2618 previous experiences with these toys. In these cultures, girls still played with dress-up toys
2619 more than boys did.

2620 **Role play.** The present study found that in some cultures, girls played more with role
2621 play toys than boys did, while in other cultures, boys played more with role play toys than
2622 girls did. The present study included a baby doll as a girl-type role play toy, and a sword as a
2623 boy-type role play toy. Previous studies of role play have suggested that girls may engage in
2624 more role play than boys, either because they own more role play toys (Pomerleau et al.,
2625 1990) or because more role play toys are available to represent adult female roles than male
2626 roles (Jones & Glenn, 1990). The Six Cultures study also found that girls engaged in role play
2627 more than boys did (Edwards, 2000), although their analysis was not focused on toys. The
2628 present study also found cross-cultural variation in children's preferences for sex-typed role
2629 play toys. It is possible that these toys were not interesting across all cultural contexts; for
2630 example, the toy sword may have been considered a poor representation of a grown man's
2631 machete by boys in the Lenakel and Navhal samples, who were accustomed to wielding real
2632 machetes themselves.

2633

2634 **Possible Alternative Explanations**

2635 Toy affordances were not consistently found to influence sex differences in children's
2636 toy preferences in each culture. The null findings could be due to limitations in the study
2637 design (as discussed below). An alternative explanation is that affordances other than

2638 propulsion, faces, dress-up, or roleplay may be more important. One affordance that was not
2639 explored in the present study, but that may be important to sex differences in development, is
2640 the aggressive and competitive play afforded by the toy. The association of boy-type toys
2641 with aggression and competition has been demonstrated in minority world cultures (e.g.,
2642 Blakemore & Centers, 2005; Miller, 1987), and boys may use toys to practice aggression and
2643 competition (Hellendoorn & Harinck, 1997; Humphreys & Smith, 1987). In majority world
2644 cultures, then, boys may use toys for practice contests, especially in cultural environments
2645 where aggression and competition are important parts of adult masculinity. The General
2646 Discussion chapter further discusses this possibility, integrated with the results of other thesis
2647 chapters.

2648

2649 **Limitations**

2650 The present study included only two toys for each play affordance, and only one
2651 example of each sex-typed affordance toy. For example, propulsion was afforded by only one
2652 boy-type toy (the racing car) and one girl-type toy (the pony carriage). The use of only a
2653 single toy for each category introduces the possibility that specific features of the toys, other
2654 than affordances, may have been affecting children's preferences. These features may have
2655 been inherent to the design of the toys: for example, the racing car may have afforded better
2656 propulsion than the pony carriage, due to its more streamlined design and lack of a passenger.

2657 Additionally, features of the toys, other than their play affordances, may have
2658 interacted with elements of the cultural context. For example, the purple feathers on the
2659 princess costume may have been attractive to both boys and girls in the Navhal-speaking
2660 *kastom* villages, because of a similarity to the brightly painted feathers that are used in
2661 ceremonies, such as traditional marriage celebrations (Farran, 2004). Also, as noted above,
2662 the toy sword may have been unappealing to the boys in the Lenakel and Navhal cultures,
2663 because of their use of real machetes.

2664

2665 **Conclusion**

2666 The present study explored the children's preferences for toys with faces, propulsion
2667 toys, dress-up toys, and roleplay toys, in four cultures. Toys with faces, and role play toys,
2668 were preferred more by boys in some cultures, and more by girls in others. Propulsion toys
2669 showed a sex difference favouring boys in each culture, but this was not always significant.
2670 Dress-up toys showed a sex difference favouring girls in each culture, but this was not always
2671 significant. These results suggest that further research is required to discover how play

2672 affordances might affect children's toy preferences. Future work could include variations on
2673 the current methodology, such as including a greater variety of toys with the same
2674 affordances.
2675

Chapter 6

A Machine Learning Model of Sex, Culture, and Affordance in Children's Toy Choices

Theories about sex-typed toy preferences, and gender-related behaviour more broadly, acknowledge that these are probably determined by some combination of genetic sex, social and cognitive processes that could relate to culture, and features of the toy or behaviour (e.g., Bandura & Bussey, 2004; Hines, 2013; Liben & Bigler, 2002; Pasterski et al., 2005). However, empirical studies of toy preferences do not typically include measurements of more than one or two possible influences. The cross-cultural study of children's toy preferences (Chapters 2, 3, and 4 of this thesis) found that sex, cultural context, and the play affordances of toys, may have each independently affected children's toy preferences. The present study re-analyses this data to discover how sex, cultural context, and play affordance might interact.

Theorists have identified complex and dynamic systems theory as a way of integrating explanations for children's sex-typed behaviour (e.g., Hines, 2013; Martin & Ruble, 2010). However, systems theory has had limited practical application so far, partly because of a perceived need for large datasets with which to parameterise systems models, and partly because there are few worked examples available to demonstrate how systems models could be used in studies of sex and gender development (e.g., Didonato, England, Martin, & Amazeen, 2013). This chapter aims to demonstrate how a systems model can be applied to toy play data, of the type that is commonly collected in free play studies of children's sex-typed toy preferences. Specifically, this chapter demonstrates a machine learning model, applied to the cross-cultural dataset of children's toy choices.

Background Literature

Sex-related development involves a multidimensional system based on genetic information coded in sex chromosomes, and it is partially dependent on aspects of the developmental environment, especially prenatal and early postnatal exposure to androgenic hormones. Early hormone environments in humans have been linked to sex-typed behaviour, including toy preferences, in studies of children exposed to atypical early hormone environments (Berenbaum & Hines, 1992; Nordenström et al., 2002; Pasterski et al., 2005;

2710 Servin et al., 2003), and in studies of typically developing children (Hines et al., 2002;
2711 Knickmeyer et al., 2005; Lamminmäki et al., 2012; but see Constantinescu & Hines, 2012).
2712 These hormonal processes are mapped to biological sex because they depend primarily on
2713 genetic information coded on the sex chromosomes.

2714 Additionally, cultural context influences behaviours and preferences, especially
2715 through social and cognitive mechanisms. Children observe sex differences in behaviour and
2716 reproduce them (Barkley et al., 1977), and are likely to be reinforced for reproducing sex-
2717 typed behaviour (Fagot, 1978; Fagot & Patterson, 1969; Langlois & Downs, 1980). Children
2718 also remember information about sex-typed behaviour, and retain new information about sex
2719 and gender based on how well this new information matches dominant cultural norms (Atkin,
2720 1975; Stangor & Ruble, 1989). These processes map to cultural context because they depend
2721 primarily on cultural definitions of sex-appropriate behaviour and preferences.

2722 Finally, the function of the sex-typed behaviour plays a role. Toy affordances are the
2723 range of functional play behaviours that are afforded by a toy; for example, a toy vehicle
2724 affords the function of propulsive motion, and a toy doll affords the function of social play
2725 (Mori et al., 2013). Children's sex-typed preferences for certain toys are often described in
2726 terms of toy affordance, and sex differences in preference for propulsion, faces, dress-up, or
2727 role play may explain sex differences in preference for toys that afford these types of play,
2728 such as toy vehicles, dolls, costumes, or roleplay props (Benenson et al., 1997, 2011;
2729 Connellan et al., 2000; Dinella et al., 2016; Freeman, 2007; Pomerleau et al., 1990), at least
2730 in some cultures.

2731 Overall, evidence supports the separate influences of sex, cultural context, and toy
2732 affordance on children's toy preferences. However, the complex interactions of these factors
2733 have not been empirically described in previous research. Complex interactions between
2734 predictive factors can be described using systems models, such as regression-based models.
2735 Theorists have previously identified systems models as potentially useful to theories of sex-
2736 typed behaviours, including toy preferences (e.g., Hines, 2013; Martin & Ruble, 2010), but
2737 systems models have not yet been applied to toy choice data.

2738 Traditional statistical approaches may miss valuable theoretical insights hidden in
2739 complex datasets. As an example, the toy preference dataset, collected for this thesis,
2740 includes multiple predictor variables: child gender, toy sex-type, cultural context, and toy
2741 affordance. These predictor variables each affect the dependent variable, toy preference. But
2742 the predictor variables are not independent, and their interactions may be very complex. For
2743 example, the relationship between child gender and toy preference may depend on toy

2744 affordance, but only in some cultural contexts, and only for GTT. Traditional statistical
2745 approaches are not well-suited to uncovering complex patterns like this. Omnibus tests, such
2746 as ANOVA, provide a single statistical test that may mask underlying interactions where the
2747 effects are in different directions. Mean comparisons, such as *t*-tests, would require a very
2748 large number of comparisons to test all possible interactions, thereby inflating the potential
2749 for false positives. Standard regression modelling would require a large number of high-order
2750 interaction terms, making interpretation difficult. Dimension reduction techniques, such as
2751 discriminant analysis, may be used to identify the most important variables in a complex
2752 dataset, but would have the same challenges as regression models in addressing the large
2753 number of possible interactions. Thus, traditional statistical analyses could fail to capitalise
2754 on the potential for complex datasets to answer questions of theoretical importance.

2755 In contrast, there are statistical methods, based on systems theory, that are designed to
2756 make statistical inferences from complex datasets. This chapter introduces boosted regression
2757 trees (BRTs) and classification and regression trees (CARTs) as methods for analysing
2758 complex toy choice data. The purpose of this chapter is to demonstrate the use of BRTs and
2759 CARTs for analysing interactions in the toy play dataset; and, additionally, to discover what
2760 additional insights might be offered by using these techniques, compared with standard
2761 approaches.

2762

2763

2764

Method

2765

2766

Dataset: Cross-Cultural Study of Toy Preferences

2768 Chapter 3 of this thesis provided details of the design and conduct of the study on
2769 which the current analysis is based. In brief, the study measured free play in boys and girls
2770 across four cultural contexts, with a design that included toys with different play affordances.
2771 Participants were recruited from four cultural contexts: a large industrialised city in Brisbane,
2772 Australia ($N = 42$ boys, 51 girls); a set of remote villages of Shipibo people in the Lake Imiria
2773 region of the Peruvian Amazon Basin ($N = 43$ boys, 51 girls); a school population in a town
2774 on Tanna Island, Vanuatu ($N = 27$ boys, 26 girls); and a set of kastom villages on Tanna
2775 Island ($N = 49$ boys, 31 girls).

2776 Children were given access to twelve toys for a free play period of five minutes. The
2777 twelve toys represented three categories of possible sex-typed toy choices: boy-type toys

2778 (BTT), girl-type toys (GTT), and neutral toys. The BTT set included a toy car, an action
2779 figure, a pirate costume, and a sword. The GTT set included a pony carriage, a Barbie doll, a
2780 princess costume, and a baby doll. The neutral set included pencils and paper, a dinosaur
2781 costume, a stuffed dog, and toy African animals. Toys were selected in matched pairs for play
2782 affordance within the sex-typed groups, so that children had an option of a BTT or a GTT for
2783 each play affordance. Matched affordance pairs were: propulsion toys (a toy car and a pony
2784 carriage); toys with faces (an action figure and a Barbie doll); dress-up toys (a pirate costume
2785 and a princess costume); and roleplay toys (a sword and a baby doll). Neutral toys were not
2786 included in the affordance pairs design.

2787 The play session was recorded on video and coded later. The dependent variable for
2788 the current paper – toy choice – was operationally defined as a single event representing a
2789 child’s selection of a toy for play. A child was scored as “choosing” a toy when he or she
2790 touched it for the first time. For this reason, the results section of this paper refers to toy
2791 *choices*, rather than toy *preferences*, because the word *preference* has been used previously to
2792 reflect the average duration of time playing with a toy (as in Chapter 3). If a child put down
2793 the toy, and then picked it up again later in the play session, a second choice of that toy was
2794 recorded. The focus on toy choices allowed the systems model to represent ecologically valid
2795 aspects of the play session, such as children having a variable number of toy choices,
2796 switching between toys, and playing with more than one toy at a time. Children who did not
2797 play with any toys over the free play period were not included in the analyses.

2798 The final toy choice dataset contained a total of 3448 observed toy choices over play
2799 sessions from 344 children, giving an average of 10.02 toy choices per child in the 5-minute
2800 play session. One toy choice represented one observation, or one data point, in the dataset.
2801 The toy choices could take one of three values: play with BTT (*B*), play with GTT (*G*), or
2802 play with neutral toys (*N*). Each toy choice also had a time, *t*, at which the toy choice was
2803 observed. For example, if a child picked up the toy car, five seconds after the start of the play
2804 session, the data point representing this observation would be a toy choice *B*, with time $t = 5$.

2805 In the context of systems theory, recording each toy choice had three advantages over
2806 recording play duration. First, children make multiple toy choices in a single play session,
2807 and therefore the total number of observations is greater for toy choices than for play
2808 duration. This is useful because systems models often require a large number of data points,
2809 in order to correctly describe the data. Additionally, in contrast to statistical methods
2810 typically used for play duration, such as *t*-tests or regression, the machine learning model
2811 does not assume independence of observations, and therefore can include more than one

2812 observation per child. Second, the type of statistical model used in the current paper (see
2813 below) is designed for use with observations of single events (like toy choices), rather than
2814 for use with aggregates or averages (like mean play times) (Elith, Leathwick, & Hastie,
2815 2008). Finally, using toy choices allowed the model to represent ecologically valid aspects of
2816 the play session, such as children having a variable number of toy choices, switching between
2817 toys, and playing with more than one toy at a time.

2818 The final dataset for the analysis of children’s choices of sex-typed toys contained a
2819 total of 3448 observed toy choices over play sessions from 344 children, giving an average of
2820 10.02 toy choices per child in the 5-minute play session. One toy choice represented one
2821 observation, or one data point, in the dataset. The toy choices could take one of two values:
2822 play with BTT (*B*), or play with GTT (*G*)³.

2823

2824 **Statistical Methods**

2825 Complex interactions between child features (sex), environment features (cultural
2826 context), and toy features (affordance), were modelled using boosted regression trees (BRT)
2827 and classification and regression trees (CART). In a CART, the response variable (in this
2828 case, choice of a BTT or GTT) is described by a cascading series of binary splits of the
2829 explanatory variables. This process is represented as a tree-like structure, with the final nodes
2830 representing subsets of the responses (the toy choices). The tree is built by an iterative
2831 process: first, the model identifies the single variable that best splits the data into two groups.
2832 The data are separated, and then this splitting process is applied separately to each subgroup,
2833 and so on recursively until a predefined stopping rule is reached, such as a minimum
2834 subgroup size, or until the splits are no longer statistically improving the model’s predictive
2835 performance. The selection of variables, the placement of the variables in the tree, and the
2836 location of the binary splits are all determined statistically by the model and based on the
2837 dataset.

2838 A boosted regression tree (BRT) is a sequential collection of CARTs, in which the
2839 misclassified observations from the first CART are collected and fitted with a second CART,
2840 and so on, until again a pre-defined stopping rule is reached. This combination of CART and
2841 boosting improves predictive performance, especially for small groups that may otherwise be

³ To test the full model including sex, cultural context, and toy affordance, the analysis focused on children’s choices of sex-typed toys (BTT or GTT). This focus was necessary because neutral-type toys were not included in the matched affordances design, and so choices of neutral-type toys could not be estimated in terms of toy affordance.

2842 misclassified. The two approaches together facilitate strong behavioural inference, since
2843 BRTs are optimised for predictive performance and CARTs are more easily interpretable.
2844 BRTs and CARTs allow for multiple complex interactions between predictor variables, and
2845 do not assume independent observations or linear relationships. The statistical analysis
2846 focused on a single dependent variable, choice of BTT or GTT. The dependent variable was
2847 operationalised as a binary continuous variable, ranging from 0 (BTT) to 1 (GTT). The model
2848 included three explanatory variables: (i) sex of the child, which was a binary variable ranging
2849 from 0 (male) to 1 (female); (ii) cultural setting, which was a categorical factor with four
2850 levels: Brisbane, Shipibo, Lenakel, or Navhal; and (iii) toy affordance, which was a
2851 categorical factor with four levels: toys with faces, propulsion, dress-up, and role play toys.

2852 The BRT models were fit to the data using a gradient boosted model with Bernoulli
2853 response and 5000 trees, an interaction depth of 3 (allowing for 3-way interactions), and a
2854 stopping rule based on predictive performance as evaluated by 2-fold cross-validation,
2855 implemented in the R statistical software package “dismo”. The CART models were fit to the
2856 data using a maximum depth of 10 and 10-fold cross-validation, implemented in the R
2857 statistical software package “rpart”. The fit of the models was evaluated using estimates of
2858 deviance and correct classification of predicted compared with observed responses.

2859

2860

2861

Results

2862

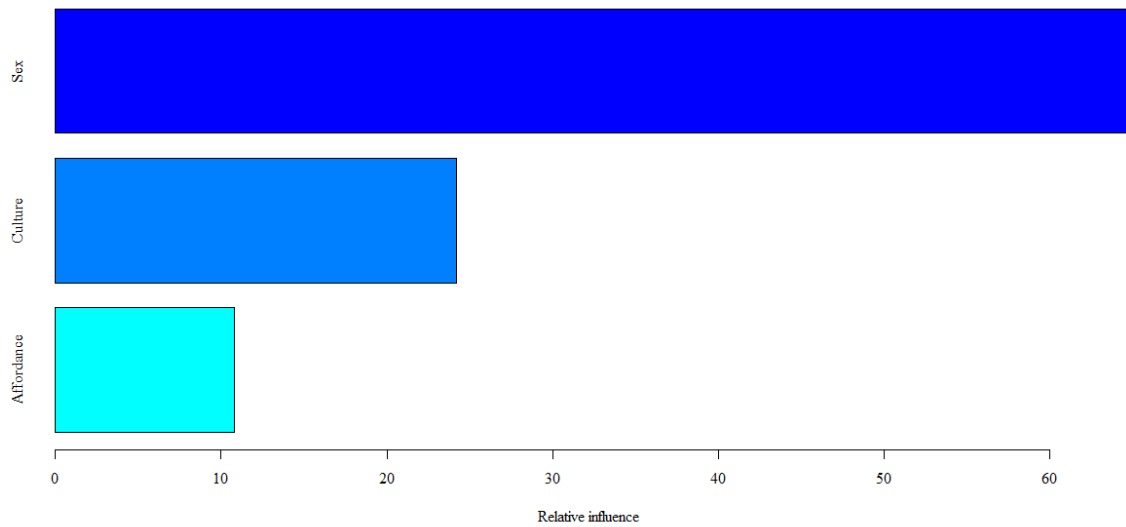
2863

Predictors of Toy Choice

2865 The BRT model correctly classified 70.27% of toy choices (BTT or GTT). Based on
2866 the BRT model, the primary indicator of toy choices in a free play session was sex, followed
2867 by cultural context and then toy affordance (Figure 6.1).

2868

2869



2870

2871 **Figure 6.1.** Relative influence of sex, cultural group, and toy affordance on choice of sex-
 2872 typed toys across the sample of 3448 toy choices in 344 children.

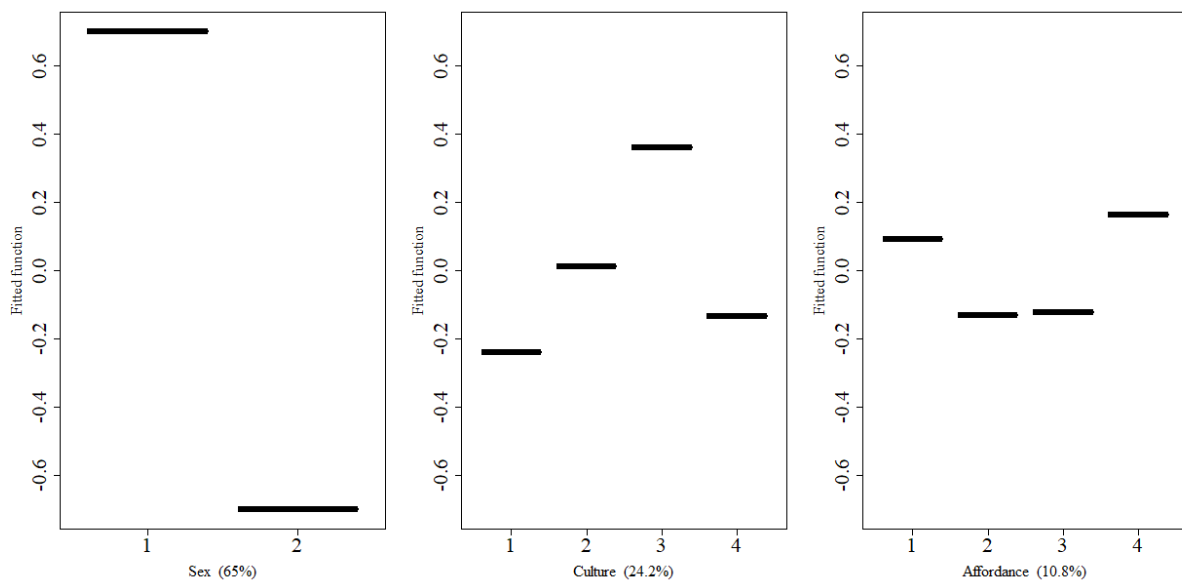
2873

2874

2875 As seen in Figures 5.1 and 5.2, the BRT revealed differential effects of sex, cultural
 2876 context, and toy affordance on children’s toy choices, expressed as log odds of choosing a
 2877 GTT. Sex was the most important predictor of children’s toy choice (Figure 6.1), with a
 2878 relative importance of 65%, and girls were predicted to be more likely to choose a GTT than
 2879 boys were (Figure 6.2). Culture was the second most important predictor (Figure 6.1), with a
 2880 relative importance of 24.2%, and children from Navhal-speaking *kastom* villages in Vanuatu
 2881 were predicted to be most likely to choose a GTT (Figure 6.2). Affordance was the least
 2882 important predictor (Figure 6.1), with a relative importance of 10.8%, and GTT with dress-up
 2883 and roleplay affordances were predicted to be more likely to be selected than GTT with
 2884 figure and propulsion affordances (Figure 6.2). These marginal relationships are not tested
 2885 (for statistical significance) in the BRT: instead, the next step is to examine interactions
 2886 between sex, culture, and affordance, in the CART.

2887

2888



2889

2890 **Figure 6.2.** Predicted nonlinear marginal relationships between predictor variables and sex-
 2891 typed toy choices in the BRT. Vertical axis is log-odds of choosing a female-type toy. Sex (1)
 2892 = female, (2) = male. Culture (1) = Brisbane, Australia, (2) = Lenakel school, Vanuatu, (3) =
 2893 Kastom villages, Vanuatu, (4) = Shipibo villages, Peru. Affordance (1) = dress-up, (2) = toys
 2894 with faces, (3) = propulsion, (4) = roleplay. The number in parentheses is the relative
 2895 importance of the variable in the BRT model.

2896

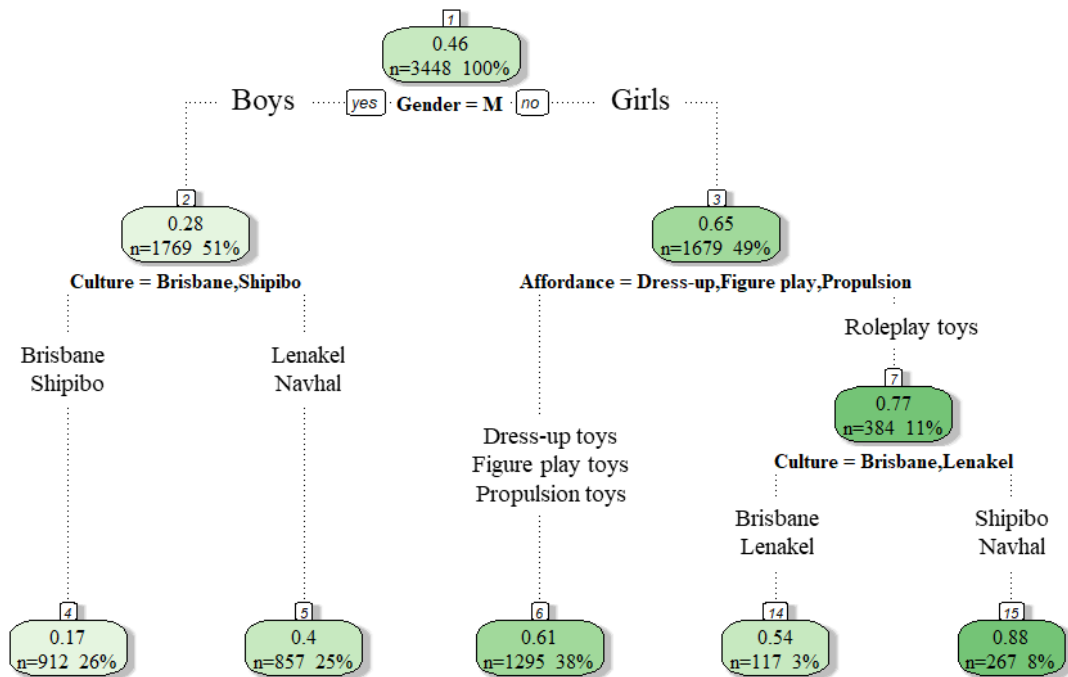
2897

2898 **Interactions between Sex, Culture, and Affordance**

2899 The CART analysis revealed the interactions between sex, culture, and toy affordance
 2900 in the dataset. Figure 6.3 displays the final tree produced by the CART. The tree is
 2901 interpreted in more detail below.

2902

2903



2904

2905 **Figure 6.3.** CART for sex-typed toy choices. Splits are selected from the data by a statistical
 2906 algorithm that optimises for prediction of final states: choice of BTT or GTT. Nodes for the
 2907 CART’s classification decisions are presented from the top down, with the most important
 2908 predictors at the top of the tree, and the final classified states at the bottom of the tree. The
 2909 “yes” condition is always on the left. The first number in the node represents the probability
 2910 of choosing a GTT over a BTT, for all the toy choices that were classified within that node. n
 2911 is the number of toy choices that were classified into that node, and the percentage is n as a
 2912 percentage of the total dataset. For example, toy choices in boys from either Brisbane or
 2913 Shipibo samples are represented by node 4, they make up 912 observations or 26% of the
 2914 total dataset, and their predicted toy choice probability is 0.17, representing a 17% chance of
 2915 choosing a GTT over a BTT.

2916

2917

2918 The CART analysis, like the BRT analysis, suggested that sex was the primary
 2919 indicator of children’s toy choices in the free play session. As seen in Figure 6.3, the CART
 2920 model selected sex as the first node on which to split the data. In addition, in boys, sex-typed

2921 toy choices were predicted by culture. Boys in the samples taken from Brisbane, Australia
2922 and Shipibo villages in Peru were less likely (17%) to choose a GTT over a BTT than boys in
2923 the samples taken from schools or *kastom* villages in Vanuatu (40%). In boys, toy affordance
2924 did not influence toy choices. In girls, however, sex-typed toy choices were predicted first by
2925 toy affordance, and then by culture. Girls were likely to choose a GTT over a BTT if it
2926 afforded role play, and if they lived in rural villages in either Navhal-speaking *kastom* regions
2927 of Tanna Island, Vanuatu or in Shipibo villages in Peru (88%). Girls in Brisbane and in
2928 Lenakel, however, were only slightly more likely to choose a GTT than a BTT with role play
2929 affordance (54%). For toys with faces, propulsion toys, and dress-up toys, girls' sex-typed
2930 toy choices did not depend on cultural context, and girls were more likely to choose a GTT
2931 than a BTT (61%).

2932

2933 **Groups of Children Likely to Make Sex-Typed and Non-Sex-Typed Toy Choices**

2934 Under no conditions did the model predict a high likelihood (>50%) of boys choosing
2935 a GTT over a BTT. Boys were least likely to choose a GTT over a BTT when the boys were
2936 from Brisbane, Australia, or from Shipibo villages in Peru (17%). Boys were most likely to
2937 choose a GTT over a BTT when the boys were from Navhal-speaking *kastom* villages, or
2938 attending school in Lenakel (40%), but boys were still likely to choose a BTT over a GTT in
2939 these conditions.

2940 The model predicted that girls were most likely to choose a GTT over a BTT when
2941 the toy had a role play affordance, and when the girls were from Shipibo villages in Peru or
2942 from *kastom* villages in Tanna, Vanuatu (88%). Girls were least likely to choose a GTT over
2943 a BTT when the toy had a roleplay affordance, and when the girls were from the school in
2944 Lenakel town, Vanuatu or Brisbane, Australia (54%), but girls were still likely to choose a
2945 GTT over a BTT in these conditions, although to a lesser extent than boys.

2946

2947

2948 **Discussion**

2949

2950

2951 The primary goal of the present study was to demonstrate how a machine learning
2952 systems model (BRT and CART) could be applied to a dataset of children's toy choices. The
2953 systems model correctly predicted, based on sex, culture, and toy affordance, 70 per cent of

2954 children's toy choices. The systems model produced several insights about the dataset that
2955 would not have been produced by standard analysis methods, such as *t* tests or regression
2956 models. These insights relate to the relative importance of different predictors of toy choice;
2957 the interactions between different levels of these predictors; and which groups of children are
2958 most likely to choose sex-typed toys and non-sex-typed toys.

2959

2960 **Predictors of Toy Choice**

2961 Sex appeared to be an important predictor of children's sex-typed toy choices, and
2962 more important than cultural context or toy affordance. The BRT model selected sex as the
2963 most important predictor, based entirely on the observed pattern of children's toy choices in
2964 the data. This result was despite the BRT model not having been instructed or coerced to
2965 select sex over cultural context or toy affordance.

2966 The effect of sex, however, was not simply a sex difference in toy preferences.
2967 According to the model, sex also affected the interaction between culture and toy affordance,
2968 and their impact on toy choice. These interactions are discussed in the following section.

2969

2970 **Interactions between Sex, Culture, and Affordance**

2971 The CART model found that sex affected children's toy preferences not only directly,
2972 but also indirectly, through sex differences in the effects of culture and toy affordance. In
2973 other words, boys and girls showed different patterns of toy choices in response to variations
2974 in cultural context and toy affordance.

2975 Boys' sex-typed toy choices appeared to be influenced more by cultural context than
2976 by toy affordance. Specifically, boys showed different toy choices in Brisbane and Shipibo
2977 samples than in Navhal and Lenakel samples. Boys in the combined Brisbane-Shipibo group
2978 were more likely to choose BTT over GTT than were boys in the combined Navhal-Lenakel
2979 group.

2980 In contrast, girls' sex-typed toy choices appeared to be influenced more by toy
2981 affordance than by cultural context. For toys with faces, propulsion toys, and dress-up toys,
2982 girls were likely to choose a GTT over a BTT, regardless of cultural context. For roleplay
2983 toys, however, girls showed different choices in Shipibo and Navhal samples than in
2984 Brisbane and Lenakel samples. Girls in the combined Shipibo-Navhal group were more likely
2985 to choose a GTT roleplay toy over a BTT roleplay toy than were girls in the combined
2986 Brisbane-Lenakel group. The GTT roleplay toy was a baby doll, and the BTT roleplay toy
2987 was a sword. One possible explanation for this effect may be that the baby doll represents an

2988 adult activity that is salient for girls in the Shipibo villages in Peru, and girls in the Navhal
2989 *kastom* villages in Vanuatu, who are commonly responsible for caring for younger siblings.
2990 Alternatively, girls in Brisbane, Australia, and girls attending school in Lenakel, might have
2991 less experience caring for real children than girls in the Navhal and Shipibo cultures, and
2992 might therefore see the baby doll as less important for adult roleplay.

2993 According to the analysis presented in this chapter, roleplay toys were particularly
2994 important to children’s cross-gender play. This finding supports the results of earlier
2995 naturalistic studies of gender differences in children’s play. In a reanalysis of data from the
2996 Six Cultures study, Edwards (2000) found that boys and girls differed in their roleplay
2997 activities, based on culturally relevant adult gender roles, and that girls engaged in roleplay
2998 more than boys did. The results of the current chapter provide further support for Edwards’
2999 conclusions, particularly that culturally-appropriate roleplay may be important for girls.
3000 These insights align with prior theory that suggests toys function as symbolic representations
3001 of adult gender roles (e.g., Richardson & Simpson, 1982; Serbin, Poulin-Dubois, Colburne,
3002 Sen, & Eichstedt, 2001).

3003

3004 **Groups of Children Likely to Make Sex-Typed and Non-Sex-Typed Toy Choices**

3005 Regardless of culture or toy affordance, no groups of boys were likely to choose a
3006 girl-type toy over a boy-type toy. The most likely group of children to make a non-sex-typed
3007 toy choice was girls playing with role play toys in Brisbane, Australia, or in Lenakel,
3008 Vanuatu. These findings are similar to those of previous research, suggesting that boys avoid
3009 cross-gender toys more than girls do (Lobel & Menashri, 1993; Wong & Hines, 2014).
3010 Additionally, the systems model builds on previous research, by suggesting that girls’ interest
3011 in cross-gender toys may be most relevant to role play toys. In the current dataset, girls were
3012 sometimes likely to role play in male roles, using the sword. In general, the results of the
3013 systems model suggest that role play may be a useful direction for future research on
3014 children’s sex-typed toy preferences.

3015

3016 **Limitations**

3017 The model was parameterised with a single cross-cultural dataset of children’s sex-
3018 typed toy preferences. Results of the model are only applicable within the parameters of this
3019 dataset, until they can be tested on other large cross-cultural datasets. Adding more toys, or
3020 more cultures, to the dataset may change the results of the model. Furthermore, many
3021 covariates that are theoretically important to toy preferences – for example, parental opinions

3022 about the toys, or children’s early hormone environments – were not measured in the dataset
3023 and are not captured in the model. Future work could measure additional theoretically
3024 important covariates, and these could be included in the machine learning model.

3025 Additionally, the substantive findings of this chapter are subject to the same
3026 limitations as previous chapters, due to study design. The analysis in this chapter is based on
3027 a dataset collected during a brief, solo play session with a limited selection of toys. Results of
3028 this analysis should be interpreted in this context. In future, this method could be expanded to
3029 larger datasets and more generalised inferences.

3030

3031 **Conclusions**

3032 Systems models, including those trained by machine learning algorithms, can account
3033 for complex interactions between predictor variables in behavioural studies. The current
3034 study demonstrated how systems models, specifically BRTs and CARTs, could be applied to
3035 a cross-cultural dataset of children’s toy choices in free play. Results revealed that children’s
3036 toy choices depended on complex interactions between children’s sex, cultural context, and
3037 toy affordance. Sex was the most important predictor of children’s toy preferences. The
3038 model predicted that boys’ toy choices depended on cultural context but not on toy
3039 affordance, but that girls’ toy choices depended on cultural context and on toy affordance.
3040 Girls were likely to engage in same-gender and cross-gender roleplay, while boys were not.
3041 The machine learning algorithm integrated sex, cultural context, and toy affordance together
3042 in a complex system. This method allowed for extra insights into the data, over and above the
3043 results of previous approaches that tested each predictor separately (Chapters 3 and 4 of this
3044 thesis). Complex and dynamic systems methods, like the approach demonstrated in the
3045 present study, have the potential to integrate multiple explanations of children’s sex-typed
3046 behaviour in a single model.

3047

3048

3049

3050

Chapter 7

A Multistate Dynamic Model of Sex and Culture in Children's Toy Choices

3051
3052
3053
3054
3055
3056
3057
3058
3059
3060
3061
3062
3063
3064
3065
3066
3067
3068
3069
3070
3071
3072
3073
3074
3075
3076
3077
3078
3079
3080
3081
3082
3083
3084

Children's play, including toy choices, may be regarded as an example of a behaviour that results from a complex and dynamic system. According to complex systems theory, any observed behaviour is the product of a system of underlying processes. It may not be possible to isolate and observe these underlying processes directly, but they can be described mathematically. Additionally, the underlying processes may be numerous and inter-related, and therefore, they may produce a variety of observed behaviours in the larger system, including behaviours that may seem random or complicated. This complexity property means that even random-seeming or complicated behaviours may be empirically describable, using simple rules (Bar-Yam, 1997).

Complex systems have been used to analyse phenomena that are highly stochastic, highly variable, or difficult to predict, from the action of vaccines (Haken & Jumarie, 2006), to shifts in the global economy e, for example. Systems approaches are increasingly influential in developmental psychology, particularly in studies of social development (van Geert, 2011) and learning (Tenenbaum et al., 2006). An integrated systems-based perspective on developmental science (Overton & Lerner, 2014), has shifted recent research on child development away from two-dimensional Cartesian-based thinking, and toward a more systems-based approach. The current chapter aims to extend some of this systems-based thinking to research on toy preferences.

Dynamic systems, also called dynamical systems, are the subset of complex systems that deal with change over time. The system is described in terms of mathematical rules that include time explicitly, rather than focusing on one time point, or averaging over a time period. This chapter aims to demonstrate how a dynamic systems model can be applied to toy play data, of the type that is commonly collected in free play studies of children's sex-typed toy preferences. Specifically, this chapter demonstrates a theory-driven transitional Markov model, applied to the cross-cultural dataset of children's toy choices.

Background Literature

3085 **Complexity and Dynamics in Children's Toy Choices**

3086 Children's toy choices can be described as a complex system. Consider a child,
3087 choosing a toy from a set of available options. The child's toy choice is the product of a set of
3088 underlying processes; fundamental processes that could apply to any type of choice,
3089 processes that might depend on the child's sex, cognitive and social processes that might
3090 depend on the child's culture, or any number of other possible processes. These underlying
3091 processes interact in a complex system that can be recursive, nonlinear, and stochastic. Each
3092 underlying process cannot be isolated and observed, because the removal of any one process
3093 would change the entire system. All that we can observe is the final product of these
3094 underlying processes: the system behaviour, that emerges as the child making a toy choice.
3095 We cannot directly observe the underlying complex system of processes that emerge as the
3096 child's toy choice, but we can theorise about this system, using mathematical logic.

3097 Studies of children's toy choices typically average the amount of time that children
3098 spend playing with a toy, over a play session. However, children's play, including toy
3099 choices, can change over time. When total play times are averaged across an entire session,
3100 some of the information about children's toy choices may be lost.

3101 Researchers have identified this problem, and have proposed theoretical applications
3102 of dynamic systems to sex-typed behaviours, including toy choices (DiDonato et al., 2013;
3103 DiDonato et al., 2012; Fausto-Sterling et al., 2012; Martin & Ruble, 2010; Yoshikawa &
3104 Hsueh, 2001). However, dynamic systems have not yet been empirically applied to sex-typed
3105 toy choices.

3106 Standard approaches, that average children's toy choices over a single time frame,
3107 may mask behavioural dynamics that are important to theory. For example, to explain why
3108 some research finds that boys are more strongly sex-typed in their toy choices than girls are,
3109 some theorists have suggested that boys may intentionally avoid GTT, as part of a more
3110 general avoidance of anything related to female gender (e.g., Banerjee & Lintern, 2000;
3111 Golombok et al., 2008; Huston, 1985; Serbin et al., 1979). But an alternative explanation
3112 might be that boys try playing with GTT and dislike them, and consequently discard them.
3113 Current statistical methods, based on averaging toy preference over time, cannot distinguish
3114 these two explanations. A dynamic model, however, may be able to distinguish between
3115 children's toy choices based on avoidance, and toy choices based on dislike. The following
3116 section provides a worked example, applied to the toy preference data, to demonstrate how a
3117 dynamic systems model might distinguish the two.

3118

3119 **A Worked Example: A Multistate Markov Model**

3120 The current chapter demonstrates a possible method for applying dynamic systems
3121 analysis to empirical research on sex-typed toy choices. The primary goal of the chapter is to
3122 provide a worked example of how a dynamic systems model could, in practice, be applied to
3123 a dataset of sex-typed toy choices. As a secondary goal, the chapter aims to provide a
3124 substantive interpretation of the dynamic systems model results.

3125 The dynamic systems model demonstrated in this chapter is a multistate transitional
3126 state-space model: specifically, a Markov model. Markov models are mathematical models
3127 that deal specifically with change over time. Consequently, Markov models have been widely
3128 used in behavioural ecology, to describe the dynamics of animal behaviour (e.g., Franke,
3129 Caelli, & Hudson, 2004; Patterson, Basson, Bravington, & Gunn, 2009; Patterson, Thomas,
3130 Wilcox, Ovaskainen, & Matthiopoulos, 2008; Schliehe-Diecks, Kappeler, & Langrock,
3131 2012). A Markov model may, therefore, also be suitable for research on the dynamics of
3132 human behaviour, including sex-typed toy choices. A Markov model can handle complex
3133 bidirectional relationships, allowing children to change from any one category of toys, to any
3134 other, at any time. Therefore, it can flexibly represent the dynamics of a free play session,
3135 such as children switching from one toy to another toy, and then back again. A Markov
3136 model can also account for covariates, such as the sex of the child, or the culture of the study,
3137 and therefore a Markov model may be appropriate for a cross-cultural toy choice dataset.

3138 Applying the Markov model to the toy choice dataset follows two steps. In step 1,
3139 children's toy choices in a free play session are represented as a set of transitional states over
3140 time. In step 2, this representation is adjusted for covariates, such as sex and culture. The
3141 Method section explains these two steps further.

3142

3143

3144 **Method**

3145

3146

3147 **Dataset: Cross-Cultural Study of Toy Choices**

3148 The methods used to construct the dataset are identical to Chapter 5 and are not
3149 repeated here.

3150 The final toy choice dataset contained a total of 3448 observed toy choices over play
3151 sessions from 344 children, giving an average of 10.02 toy choices per child in the 5-minute
3152 play session. One toy choice represented one observation, or one data point, in the dataset.

3153 The toy choices could take one of three values: play with BTT (B), play with GTT (G), or
3154 play with neutral toys (N). Each toy choice also had a time, t , at which the toy choice was
3155 observed. For example, if a child picked up the toy car, five seconds after the start of the play
3156 session, the data point representing this observation would be a toy choice B , with time $t = 5$.

3157 The following sections describe the implementation of the Markov model, with
3158 reference to the toy choice dataset. The Methods sections describe the two theoretical steps of
3159 the Markov model. The Results section describes how the Markov model is applied to the toy
3160 choice dataset, using the R statistical software package “msm” for multi-state Markov models
3161 (Jackson, 2011).

3162

3163 **Step 1. Toy Choice as Transitional Dynamic States in a Markov Model**

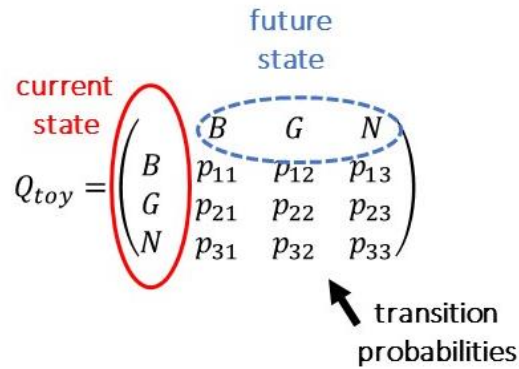
3164 First, toy choice is represented as a set of possible states. There are three possible
3165 states: play with BTT (B), play with GTT (G), and play with neutral toys (N). This set of
3166 possible states is referred to as the model *state space*. At any time in the free play session,
3167 children are assumed to be in one of these three states⁴. Children can also change states: for
3168 example, they can change from play with a BTT, to play with a neutral toy. These changes in
3169 play state have an attached probability: theoretically, children might be more likely to change
3170 between some toys than others. The process of changing states is referred to as a *transition*,
3171 and the probability of changing states is referred to as a *transition probability*. The data are
3172 structured as a matrix of possible states, with a probability assigned to each transition in the
3173 state space. This *transition matrix* is the foundation of a Markov model.

3174 **Specifying the initial state space.** The state space of the play session can be
3175 described as a set of states, transitions, and transition probabilities. The state space can be
3176 represented by a 3-dimensional transition intensity matrix: 3-dimensional because there are 3
3177 possible states, and transition intensity because each position in the matrix represents the size
3178 (intensity) of a transition probability.

3179 An annotated version of the initial state space matrix is given in Figure 7.1, and is
3180 explained below.

3181

⁴ For parsimony, play with no toy is not included as a possible state in the current demonstration, but the Markov model could be extended to include it.



3182

3183 **Figure 7.1.** Annotated state space matrix, showing the initial state space and transition
 3184 probabilities of the play session.

3185

3186

3187

3188

3189

3190

3191

3192

3193

3194

3195

3196

As seen in Figure 7.1, the state space matrix shows the possible states, and the transition probabilities, of the play session. The possible states are play with BTT (*B*), play with GTT (*G*) and play with neutral toys (*N*). The transition probabilities are represented by the *p* values in each cell of the matrix, and each probability has a subscript to indicate its position in the matrix. Each transition probability represents the probability of switching to the state on the column, given that the child is presently in the state on the row. For example, p_{21} is located in the second row, and in the first column, and represents the probability of switching to a BTT next, given that the child is currently playing with a GTT. This initial transition matrix is a theoretical representation of the starting state space of the play session, and it does not yet contain any data.

3197

3198

3199

3200

3201

3202

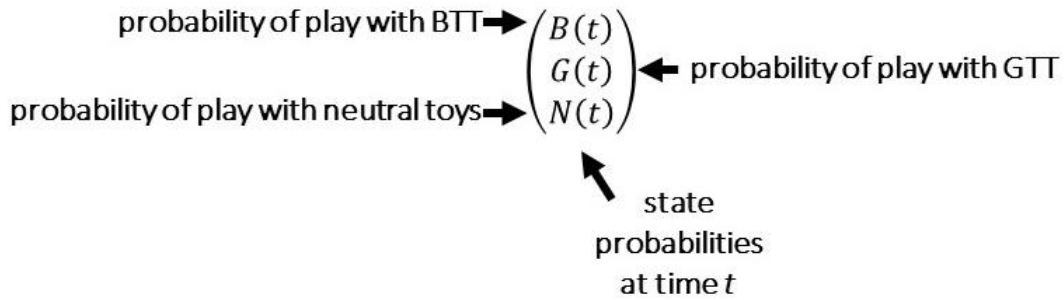
System state vectors. The transition matrix is theoretical, and it gives the *predicted* probabilities for transitioning between each of the three states. Empirically, however, each *observed* toy choice can only represent one state. If we take a picture of a child playing, we do not observe a distribution of probabilities; we observe that the child is playing with BTT, GTT, or neutral toys. In mathematical terms, this picture is the *system state* at time *t*.

3203

3204

3205

The system state at time *t* is represented as a column vector (a one-dimensional matrix) with 3 possible states – play with BTT (*B*), play with GTT (*G*), and play with neutral toys (*N*). An annotated version of the system state vector is given in Figure 7.2.



3206

3207 **Figure 7.2.** Annotated system state vector, showing the possible toy choices at time t .

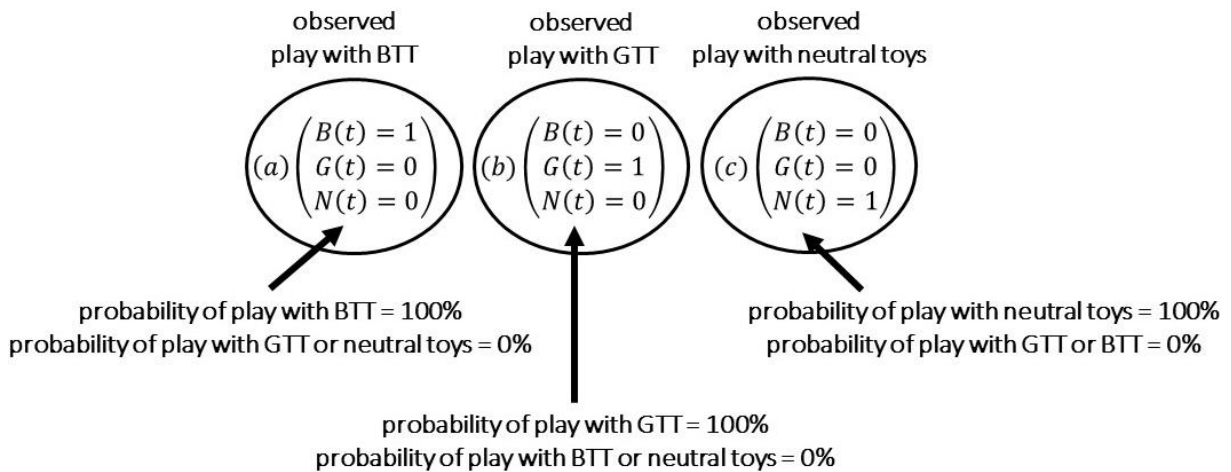
3208

3209

3210 The vector values (Figure 7.2) represent the predicted probability that a system is in
 3211 state B (play with BTT), state G (play with GTT), or state N (play with neutral toys) at time t .
 3212 When the system is observed – for example, when we take a picture of the child playing – the
 3213 probabilities of each state become either 100% (the system is in that state), or 0% (the system
 3214 is not in that state). These are represented in the system state vector as values of 0 and 1, as
 3215 shown in Figure 7.3.

3216

3217



3218

3219 **Figure 7.3.** Annotated system state vectors for the observed toy choices: play with BTT (a),
 3220 play with GTT (b), and play with neutral toys (c).

3221

3222

3223 Vectors (a), (b), and (c), in Figure 7.3, are examples of observed system state vectors.
 3224 These vectors represent observed system states that correspond to play with BTT (a), play

3225 with GTT (b), and play with neutral toys (c), at time t . For example, if the child is observed
3226 playing with BTT at time $t = 30$ seconds, then the probability of play with BTT at $t = 30$
3227 seconds is 100%, and the probability of play with GTT and neutral toys at $t = 30$ seconds is 0.
3228 This observation is reflected in the system state vector values, which in this example for $t =$
3229 30 seconds will have a value of $(B(30) = 1, G(30) = 0, N(30) = 0)$, or vector (a).

3230 Thus, each time a child makes a toy choice, the data can be represented by a system
3231 state vector: play with BTT (vector a), play with GTT (vector b), or play with neutral toys
3232 (vector c), and the time t at which the toy choice happened. Every toy choice in the dataset
3233 can be represented by these system state vectors.

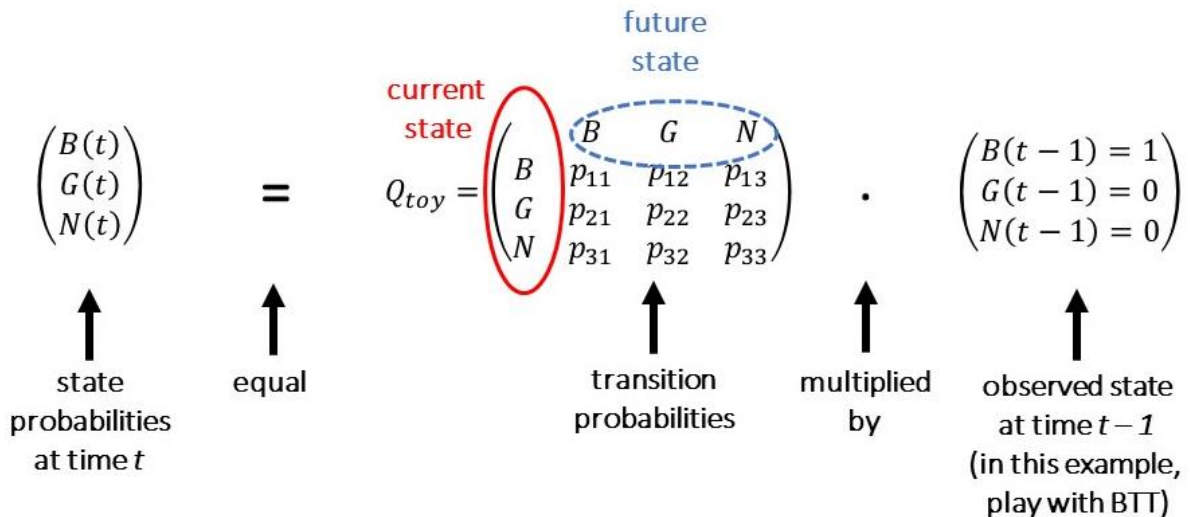
3234 **Transition matrices and stable states.** Next, the system state vectors (the toy
3235 choices) in the dataset are used to calculate the probabilities in the transition matrix. The play
3236 session can be thought of as a series of points in continuous time, and ranges from the
3237 beginning of the play session ($t = 0$) to the end of the play session ($t = t_i$). For each time point
3238 (t), the model multiplies the observed state space vector for the previous time point ($t - 1$) by
3239 the transition matrix, and it updates the transition matrix probabilities.

3240 The initial transition matrix, representing a hypothetical starting space, is iteratively
3241 multiplied with the observed system state vectors over the time points, to give a probability of
3242 switching to each state. These probabilities are recorded in a transition matrix that has the
3243 same dimensions as the initial state space matrix, but it has transition probabilities (the p
3244 values) that are based on the data.

3245 For example, to calculate the transition matrix for the third time point ($t = 3$), the
3246 model would multiply the system state vector for the second time point ($t = 2$) by the 3-
3247 dimensional transition matrix. In the toy choice example, the child's toy choice at the third
3248 time point ($t = 3$) would be predicted by multiplying the child's toy choice at the second time
3249 point ($t = 2$) by the probability of switching toys. The probability of switching toys would be
3250 updated, to include the data from the child's toy choice at the second time point ($t = 2$). The
3251 model would then proceed to the next time point: it would predict the child's toy choice at the
3252 fourth time point ($t = 4$) by multiplying the child's toy choice at the third time point ($t = 3$) by
3253 the updated probability of switching toys. This process is represented in Figure 7.4.

3254

3255



3256

3257 **Figure 7.4.** Dynamic process of updating the transition matrices. The transition probabilities
 3258 at each time point are iteratively multiplied by the system state at the preceding time point.

3259

3260

3261 As seen in Figure 7.4, the transition matrix has three possible states: play with BTT
 3262 (B), play with GTT (G), and play with neutral toys (N). The values $B(t)$, $G(t)$, and $N(t)$
 3263 represent the observed state of the play session at time t . These are iteratively calculated by
 3264 multiplying the observed state of the play session at time $t-1$ (the time immediately preceding
 3265 time t) with the probability of switching states. The probability of switching states is taken
 3266 from the three-dimensional transition matrix, which is then updated to reflect the total
 3267 probability of switching states in the next iteration, given the total number of switches
 3268 between each of the states in the play session so far.

3269 Eventually, these iterations converge on a set of values that represent a stable state of
 3270 the system; that is, the proportion of time that children spend with each category of toys in a
 3271 hypothetical equilibrium. This *stable state* does not represent an average state of the system
 3272 (like mean play time), but instead, is a transition matrix that represents the dynamic system of
 3273 children's toy choices.

3274

3275 **Step 2. Environmental Covariates: Sex and Culture**

3276 In step 2, covariates are added into the model, to test how the dynamic system of
 3277 children's toy choices might be predicted by sex and culture. Mathematically, the transition
 3278 matrix is modelled as a function of the covariates using proportional hazards methods
 3279 (Marshall & Jones, 1995). The proportional hazards model can be used to calculate transition

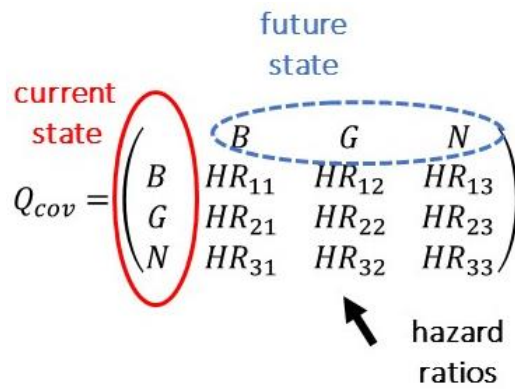
3280 matrices that are adjusted for different levels of the covariates. These *covariate-adjusted*
3281 *transition matrices* give the probability of switching states, given specific levels of the
3282 covariates; for example, the probability of switching from play with BTT to play with GTT,
3283 given that a child is a boy from Brisbane.

3284 **Model selection.** In analyses focused on mean time, the statistical significance of
3285 covariates would be tested, for example using *t*-tests. In contrast, in the Markov model, the
3286 covariates can be tested using *model selection*, based on the model “fit” to the data. The
3287 model “fit” is a statistical description of how closely the values predicted by the mathematical
3288 model match the values observed in the data. Covariates are tested using nested models: that
3289 is, the fit of the model including the covariate is compared to the fit of the model without the
3290 covariate. If the model, that includes the covariates, fits the data better than a null model, that
3291 does not include the covariates, then the model that includes the covariates is selected.

3292 **Covariate matrices.** In analyses focused on mean time, the effect of covariates would
3293 be estimated, for example using regression coefficients. In contrast, in the Markov model, the
3294 effect of covariates is also estimated; but for each covariate, instead of providing a single
3295 estimate, the Markov model produces a matrix of the same dimensions as the transition
3296 matrix. In these *covariate matrices*, the numbers (the *p* values) do not represent the transition
3297 probabilities (the probability of switching from one toy to another). Instead, the numbers in
3298 the covariate matrices are hazard ratios that represent the effect of the covariate on each
3299 probability. Hazard ratios may be interpreted as the change in the transition probability for a
3300 one-unit change in the covariate (for continuous covariates), or as the difference in the
3301 transition probability between the covariate level and the baseline category (for factor
3302 covariates). An annotated example is given in Figure 7.5.

3303

3304



3305

3306 **Figure 7.5.** Annotated covariance matrix, showing the effect of a covariate on the transition
 3307 matrix for the play session.

3308

3309

3310 The Markov model may be best understood through a worked example. The following
 3311 section presents the results of the Markov model for the cross-cultural toy choice dataset.

3312

3313

3314

Results

3315

3316

Step 1. Toy Choice as Transitional Dynamic States: Interpreting the Markov Model

3318 **State space.** The toy choice dataset was represented as a 3-dimensional transition
 3319 intensity matrix, with states corresponding to play with BTT (*B*), play with GTT (*G*), and
 3320 play with neutral toys (*N*). The matrix had no constraints: that is, children could choose any
 3321 toy, and could transition from any state to any other.

3322 **System state vectors.** Toy choices were represented as system state vectors. For each
 3323 time point in the play session, the Markov model calculated a predicted system state vector
 3324 (the probability of states *B*, *G*, and *N* at time *t*). In addition, for each time point in the play
 3325 session, the dataset provided an observed system state vector (the observed state of either *B*,
 3326 *G*, or *N* at time *t*). To check the Markov model's accuracy, the predicted system state vectors
 3327 can be compared to the observed system state vectors at each time point.

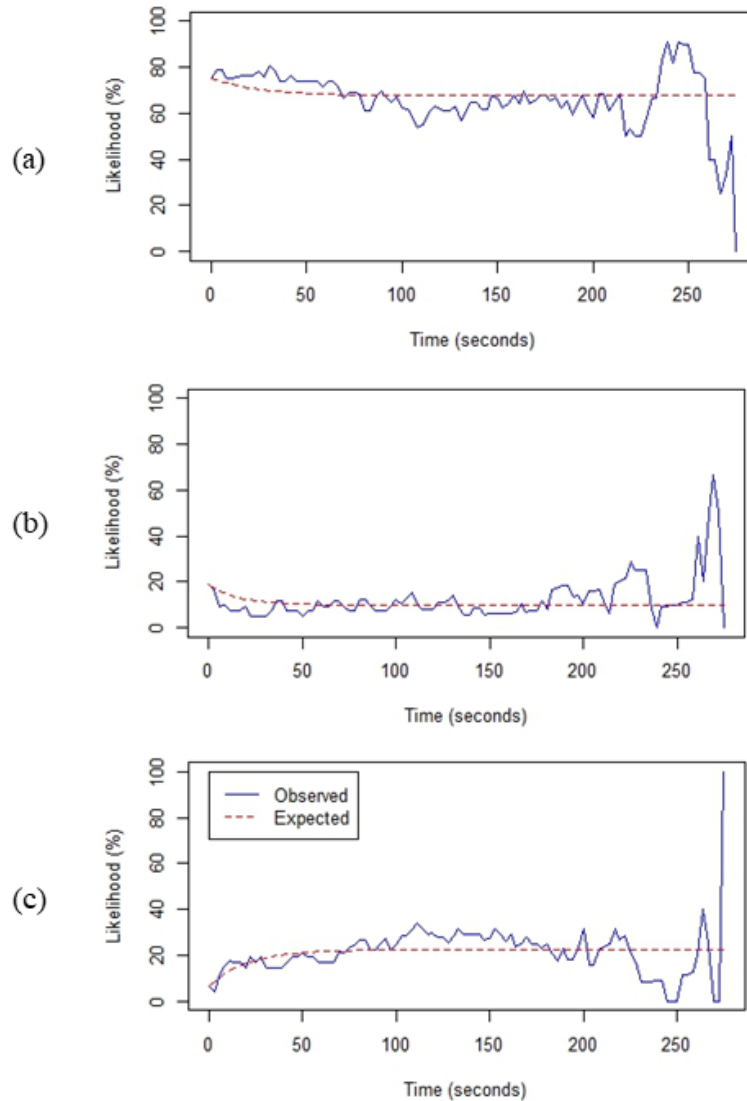
3328 Figure 7.6 shows how the predicted system state vectors can be compared to the
 3329 observed system state vectors for each time point. Figure 7.6 is based on the data for boys
 3330 from Brisbane, Australia. The plot revealed that the Markov model fit the general shape of
 3331 the data well, because the predicted and observed values were similar. However, the

3332 predicted values diverged from observed values, indicating decreased model accuracy,
3333 towards the end of the play session.

3334 It is not practical to present separate plots for each group of children (boys or girls, in
3335 Brisbane, Shipibo, Lenakel, or Navhal samples). Instead, model fit statistics are given in the
3336 below section on model selection.

3337

3338



3339

3340 **Figure 7.6.** Dynamics of gender-typed toy play. Toy choices are represented as three possible
3341 states, one state per panel in the figure: (a) play with BTT, (b) play with GTT, and (c) play
3342 with neutral toys. The x-axis is the elapsed time in the free play session, in seconds. The y-
3343 axis is the likelihood of being in each state (a, b, or c). The dotted red line represents the
3344 predicted state of the system, based on the multistate Markov model. The solid blue line
3345 represents the observed state of the system, based on the dataset. The model predictions in
3346 Figure 7.6 represent the covariate-adjusted estimates for boys in Brisbane, Australia.

3347

3348 **Transition matrices.** The transition matrices represent the probability of switching
 3349 from any system state (B , G , or N) to any other system state (B , G or N) at each time point.
 3350 The Markov model dynamically updated the transition matrices over all the time points in the
 3351 dataset, and finally calculated a stable state matrix. The stable state matrix represented the
 3352 probability of switching from any system state (B , G , or N) to any other system state (B , G , or
 3353 N) when the system was in a hypothetical equilibrium. There are multiple stable state
 3354 matrices, one for each group of participants (boys or girls in Brisbane, Shipibo, Lenakel, or
 3355 Navhal samples). These stable state matrices can be represented using tables. Table 7.1
 3356 presents the stable state matrix for boys in Brisbane, Australia.
 3357
 3358

		Future state (t)		
		B	G	N
Current state ($t-1$)	B	-0.03 (-0.04, -0.03)	0.02 (0.02, 0.02)	0.02 (0.02, 0.02)
	G	0.02 (0.02, 0.03)	-0.04 (-0.04, -0.04)	0.02 (0.01, 0.02)
	N	0.02 (0.02, 0.03)	0.02 (0.01, 0.02)	-0.04 (-0.04, -0.04)

3359 **Table 7.1.** Stable state matrix for boys in Brisbane, Australia. States are play with BTT (B),
 3360 play with GTT (G), and play with neutral toys (N). The number in each cell is the probability
 3361 of switching to the state in the column (at time t) given the immediately previous state in the
 3362 row (at time $t - 1$), represented as a hazard ratio. Numbers in brackets are 95% confidence
 3363 intervals for the hazard ratio. A confidence interval crossing 1 represents an effect that is not
 3364 statistically different from null.
 3365
 3366
 3367

3368 **Step 2. Environmental Covariates: Sex and Culture**

3369 **Model selection.** The fully specified model (including covariates for children’s sex,
 3370 culture, and the interaction between sex and culture) was tested against nested models that
 3371 included fewer covariates. The results for model selection are shown in Table 7.2. Lower
 3372 model fit statistics indicate better model “fit” to the data, and significant model comparisons
 3373 indicate significantly better fit. The fully specified model, which included sex, culture, and
 3374 the interaction between sex and culture, provided the best fit to the data.

3375
3376

Model	Covariates	Interactions	Model fit statistics	Model comparison
Null (1)	None	None	24620.25	
Partially specified (2)	Sex	None	24232.05	$\chi^2(6) = 388.20$ $p < .001$
Partially specified (3)	Culture	None	24310.05	$\chi^2(18) = 310.21$ $p < .001$
Partially specified (4)	Sex Culture	None	23956.44	$\chi^2(6) = 353.61$ $p < .001$
Fully specified (5)	Sex Culture	Sex * Culture	23779.09	$\chi^2(18) = 177.35$ $p < .001$

3377 **Table 7.2.** Model fit estimates for null (1), partially specified (2), and fully specified (3)
 3378 Markov models for toy choice. Model fit statistics are -2 log likelihood, and lower numbers
 3379 indicate better fit. Significant model comparison values indicate significantly better fit to the
 3380 data than the previous model. To preserve the nested structure necessary for model
 3381 comparison, Models (2) and (3) were each tested against Model (1).

3382
3383

3384 **Covariate matrices.** The covariates of the best-fitting model were sex, culture, and
 3385 the interaction of sex and culture. The effects of the covariates are represented in the
 3386 following tables. The numbers in each cell of the following tables are hazard ratios. For each
 3387 covariate, the covariate matrix is presented, with an interpretation.

3388 *Sex.* Table 7.3 presents the covariate matrix for sex. The numbers in each cell of Table
 3389 6.3 represent hazard ratios for the transition probabilities in girls, relative to boys. A hazard

3390 ratio of 1.00, or 100%, represents equal transition probabilities between boys and girls. If the
 3391 hazard ratio is greater than 1.00, then the transition probability is greater in girls than in boys.
 3392 In contrast, if the hazard ratio is less than 1.00, then the transition probability is smaller in
 3393 girls than in boys. The magnitude of the covariate effect is the hazard ratio minus 1.00.

3394 The hazard ratios are calculated with corresponding confidence intervals. If the
 3395 confidence interval does not cross zero, then the covariate effect for that transition may be
 3396 statistically significant. A statistically significant hazard ratio indicates that the transition
 3397 probability is statistically significantly different for boys and for girls, and is shown with an
 3398 asterisk in the table. The statistically significant hazard ratios are interpreted below the table.

3399

3400

		Future state (t)		
		B	G	N
Current state ($t-1$)	B		2.49* (1.60, 3.86)	1.81* (1.05, 3.14)
	G	0.29* (0.18, 0.47)		0.18* (0.10, 0.32)
	N	0.30* (0.17, 0.50)	3.10* (1.26, 7.66)	

3401 **Table 7.3.** Hazard ratios for the sex covariate in the Markov model. States are play with BTT
 3402 (B), play with GTT (G), and play with neutral toys (N). Numbers are hazard ratios of the
 3403 transition intensities for girls compared with boys and represent the change in probability of
 3404 switching to the state in the column (at time t) given the immediately previous state in the
 3405 row (at time $t - 1$). Numbers in brackets are 95% confidence intervals for the hazard ratio. A
 3406 confidence interval that does not cross 1 represents a statistically significant difference
 3407 between the transition probability for boys and the transition probability for girls and is
 3408 indicated with *.

3409

3410

3411 As seen in Table 7.3, in the toy choice dataset, all transition probabilities were
 3412 significantly larger or smaller in girls than in boys. To aid interpretation, the statistically
 3413 significant transitions are presented in the following order: transitions to BTT, transitions to
 3414 GTT, and transitions to neutral toys.

3415 *Transitions to BTT.* Girls were 71% less likely than boys were to choose a BTT after a
3416 GTT ($hr_{21}=0.29$; $1.00-hr_{21}=0.71$). Similarly, girls were 70% less likely than boys were to
3417 choose a BTT after a neutral toy ($hr_{31}=0.30$; $1.00-hr_{31}=0.70$).

3418 *Transitions to GTT.* Girls were 149% more likely than boys were to choose a GTT
3419 after a BTT ($hr_{12}=2.49$). Similarly, girls were 210% more likely than boys were to choose a
3420 GTT after a neutral toy ($hr_{32}=3.10$).

3421 *Transitions to NTT.* Girls were 81% more likely than boys were to choose a neutral
3422 toy after a BTT ($hr_{13}=1.81$). In contrast, girls were 82% less likely than boys were to choose
3423 a neutral toy after a GTT ($hr_{23}=0.18$; $1.00-hr_{23}=0.82$).

3424 *Culture.* Table 7.4 presents the covariate matrix for culture. The numbers in each cell
3425 of Table 7.4 represent hazard ratios for the transition probabilities in children from the
3426 Shipibo, Lenakel, and Navhal samples, relative to the Brisbane sample. There are three
3427 covariates, one for each of the three named cultures: Shipibo, Lenakel, and Navhal. A hazard
3428 ratio of 1.00, or 100%, represents equal transition probabilities between children in the named
3429 culture (either Shipibo, Lenakel, or Navhal) and children in Brisbane. If the hazard ratio is
3430 greater than 1.00, then the transition probability is greater in the named culture than in
3431 Brisbane. In contrast, if the hazard ratio is less than 1.00, then the transition probability is
3432 smaller in the named culture than in Brisbane. The magnitude of the covariate effect is the
3433 hazard ratio minus 1.00.

3434 The hazard ratios are calculated with corresponding confidence intervals. If the
3435 confidence interval does not cross zero, then the covariate effect for that transition may be
3436 statistically significant. A statistically significant hazard ratio indicates that the transition
3437 probability is statistically significantly different for the named culture (either Shipibo,
3438 Lenakel, or Navhal) and for Brisbane, and is shown with an asterisk in the table. The
3439 statistically significant hazard ratios are interpreted below the table.

3440

3441

		Future state (t)		
		B	G	N
Shipibo (school in Peru)	Current state ($t-1$)	B	0.78 (0.50, 1.15)	2.82* (1.94, 4.09)
		G	1.99* (1.22, 3.26)	0.88 (0.45, 1.70)
		N	2.35* (1.70, 3.25)	1.47 (0.52, 4.12)
Lenakel (school in Vanuatu)	Current state ($t-1$)	B	2.59* (1.78, 3.80)	3.48* (2.32, 5.22)
		G	1.24 (0.79, 1.93)	0.68 (0.40 – 1.18)
		N	1.17 (0.82, 1.68)	4.27* (1.77, 10.29)
Navhal (kastom villages in Vanuatu)	Current state ($t-1$)	B	2.49* (1.74, 3.57)	2.20* (1.45, 3.33)
		G	0.67 (0.43, 1.03)	0.63* (0.39 – 0.82)
		N	0.57* (0.39, 0.82)	4.47* (1.93, 10.36)

3442 **Table 7.4.** Hazard ratios for the location covariates in the Markov model. States are play with
3443 BTT (B), play with GTT (G), and play with neutral toys (N). Numbers are hazard ratios of the
3444 transition intensities for girls compared with boys and represent the change in probability of
3445 switching to the state in the column (at time t) given the immediately previous state in the
3446 row (at time $t - 1$). Numbers in brackets are 95% confidence intervals for the hazard ratio. A
3447 confidence interval that does not cross 1 represents a statistically significant difference
3448 between the transition probability for boys and the transition probability for girls and is
3449 indicated with *.

3450

3451

3452 As seen in Table 7.4, in the toy choice dataset, some of the transitions were

3453 statistically larger or smaller in the three cultures (Shipibo, Lenakel, or Navhal) than in

3454 Brisbane. To aid interpretation, the statistically significant transitions are presented in the
3455 following order: transitions to BTT, transitions to GTT, and transitions to neutral toys.

3456 *Transitions to BTT.* Children in the Shipibo villages were 99% more likely than
3457 children in Brisbane were to choose a BTT after a GTT ($hr_{21}=1.99$). Similarly, children in the
3458 Navhal villages were 43% less likely than children in Brisbane were to choose a BTT after a
3459 neutral toy ($hr_{91}=0.57$; $1.00-hr_{91}=0.43$).

3460 *Transitions to GTT.* Children in Lenakel were 159% more likely than children in
3461 Brisbane were to choose a GTT after a BTT ($hr_{42}=2.59$). Furthermore, children in Lenakel
3462 were also 327% more likely than children in Brisbane were to choose a GTT after a neutral
3463 toy ($hr_{62}=4.27$). Similarly, children in the Navhal villages were 149% more likely than
3464 children in Brisbane were to choose a GTT after a BTT ($hr_{72}=2.49$). Furthermore, children in
3465 the Navhal villages were also 347% more likely than children in Brisbane were to choose a
3466 GTT after a neutral toy ($hr_{92}=4.47$).

3467 *Transitions to neutral toys.* Children in the Shipibo villages were 182% more likely
3468 than children in Brisbane were to choose a neutral toy after a BTT ($hr_{13}=2.82$). Similarly,
3469 children in Lenakel were 248% more likely than children in Brisbane were to choose a
3470 neutral toy after a BTT ($hr_{43}=3.48$). Similarly, children in the Navhal villages were 120%
3471 more likely than children in Brisbane were to choose a neutral toy after a BTT ($hr_{73}=2.20$). In
3472 contrast, children in the Navhal villages were 37% less likely than children in Brisbane were
3473 to choose a neutral toy after a GTT ($hr_{83}=0.63$; $1.00-hr_{91}=0.37$).

3474 *Sex and Culture Interaction.* Table 7.5 presents the covariate matrix for the interaction
3475 between sex and culture. The numbers in each cell of Table 7.5 represent interaction hazard
3476 ratios for the transition probabilities in girls, relative to boys, for children in each of the three
3477 cultures (Shipibo, Lenakel, or Navhal), relative to children in Brisbane. An interaction hazard
3478 ratio of 1.00, or 100%, represents equal sizes of the sex differences (the differences between
3479 boys' and girls' transition probabilities) in the named culture (Shipibo, Lenakel, or Navhal)
3480 and the sex differences (the differences between boys' and girls' transition probabilities) in
3481 Brisbane. If the interaction hazard ratio is greater than 1.00, then the sex difference is larger
3482 in the named culture (Shipibo, Lenakel, or Navhal) than the sex difference is in Brisbane. In
3483 contrast, if the interaction hazard ratio is less than 1.00, then the sex difference is smaller in
3484 the named culture (Shipibo, Lenakel, or Navhal) than the sex difference is in Brisbane. The
3485 magnitude of the covariate effect is the hazard ratio minus 1.00.

3486 The hazard ratios are calculated with corresponding confidence intervals. If the
3487 confidence interval does not cross zero, then the covariate effect for that transition may be

3488 statistically significant. A statistically significant hazard ratio indicates that the sex difference
 3489 in the transition probabilities is, statistically, significantly different in the named culture
 3490 (either Shipibo, Lenakel, or Navhal) than in Brisbane, and is shown with an asterisk in the
 3491 table. The statistically significant hazard ratios are interpreted below the table.

3492
 3493

		Next state (t)		
		G	B	N
Sex differences in Shipibo Children	Previous state ($t-1$)	G	3.62* (2.05, 6.41)	0.59 (0.30, 1.15)
		B	0.59 (0.32, 1.09)	1.97 (0.87, 4.47)
		N	0.93 (0.48, 1.80)	2.77 (0.89, 8.65)
Sex differences in Lenakel children	Previous state ($t-1$)	G	0.78 (0.45, 1.37)	0.63 (0.32, 1.23)
		B	1.84* (1.03, 3.30)	3.02* (1.42, 6.43)
		N	3.39* (1.74, 6.64)	1.04 (0.38, 2.85)
Sex differences in Navhal children	Previous state ($t-1$)	G	0.56* (0.32, 0.98)	0.94 (0.48, 1.84)
		B	2.39* (1.32, 4.32)	4.89* (3.46, 9.72)
		N	2.35* (1.19, 4.64)	0.44 (0.17, 1.16)

3494 **Table 7.5.** Hazard ratios for the gender*location interaction covariates in the Markov model.
 3495 States are play with BTT (B), play with GTT (G), and play with neutral toys (N). Numbers
 3496 are interaction hazard ratios of the transition intensities for the sex differences (girls
 3497 compared with boys) in each culture (Shipibo, Lenakel, or Navhal), relative to the sex
 3498 differences in Brisbane. The interaction hazard ratios represent the change in probability of
 3499 switching to the state in the column (at time t) given the immediately previous state in the
 3500 row (at time $t - 1$). Numbers in brackets are 95% confidence intervals for the hazard ratio. A
 3501 confidence interval that does not cross 1 represents a statistically significant difference
 3502 between the sex differences in each culture and the sex differences in Brisbane and is
 3503 indicated with *.

3504
 3505

3506 As seen in Table 7.5, in the toy choice dataset, some of the transitions showed
3507 statistically larger or smaller sex differences in the three cultures (Shipibo, Lenakel, or
3508 Navhal), compared to Brisbane. To aid interpretation, the statistically significant transitions
3509 are presented in the following order: transitions to BTT, transitions to GTT, and transitions to
3510 neutral toys.

3511 *Transitions to BTT.* Overall, boys were more likely than girls were to choose a BTT
3512 after a GTT, but this difference was 84% larger in Lenakel than in Brisbane ($hr_{51}=1.84$).
3513 Furthermore, in Lenakel, the difference between boys' and girls' probability of choosing a
3514 BTT after a neutral toy was 239% larger than in Brisbane ($hr_{61}=3.39$). Similarly, in the
3515 Navhal villages, the difference between boys' and girls' probability of choosing a BTT after a
3516 GTT was 139% larger than in Brisbane ($hr_{81}=2.39$). Furthermore, in the Navhal villages, the
3517 difference between boys' and girls' probability of choosing a BTT after a neutral toy was
3518 135% larger than in Brisbane ($hr_{91}=1.35$).

3519 *Transitions to GTT.* Overall, girls were more likely than boys were to choose a GTT
3520 after a BTT, but this difference was 262% larger in the Shipibo villages than in Brisbane
3521 ($hr_{12}=3.62$). In contrast, in the Navhal villages, the difference between boys' and girls'
3522 probability of choosing a GTT after a BTT was 44% lower than in Brisbane ($hr_{72}=0.56$; $1.00-$
3523 $hr_{72}=0.44$).

3524 *Transitions to neutral toys.* In Lenakel, the difference between boys' and girls'
3525 probability of choosing a neutral toy after a GTT was 202% larger than in Brisbane
3526 ($hr_{53}=3.02$). Similarly, in the Navhal villages, the difference between boys' and girls'
3527 probability of choosing a neutral toy after a GTT was 389% larger than in Brisbane
3528 ($hr_{83}=4.89$).

3529

3530

3531

Discussion

3532

3533

3534 This chapter demonstrated how a dynamic multistate Markov model could be applied
3535 to the cross-cultural toy choice dataset. The primary goal of the chapter was to provide a
3536 worked example of how to apply a dynamic systems model to toy choice data. As a
3537 secondary goal, the chapter aimed to provide a substantive interpretation of the dynamic
3538 systems model results.

3539

3540 **Applying Dynamic Systems to Toy Choice Data**

3541 Children's free play was represented as a set of transitional states over time, using a
3542 Markov model. The Markov model assumes the Markov property: that the system state in the
3543 immediate future depends only on the system state at the present time, and not on the
3544 sequence of past system states. The ability of the Markov model to predict free play suggests
3545 that children's toy choices may meet this assumption, and therefore, that children may choose
3546 future toys to play with based primarily on the toy they are currently using.

3547 The Markov model fit the general shape of the data well. However, the predictive
3548 accuracy of the Markov model decreased towards the end of the 5-minute play session. This
3549 decrease in predictive accuracy may have occurred because children were less likely to
3550 choose new toys to play with near the end of the play session. By the end of the play session,
3551 children may have settled into play with a preferred toy. In technical terms, children's
3552 transition probabilities may have changed towards the end of the play session. The Markov
3553 model could theoretically be extended to account for this possibility, as discussed in the
3554 below section on matrix algebra and simulation.

3555

3556 **New Insights from Dynamic Systems**

3557 The Markov model revealed several novel insights into the toy choice data. The
3558 covariate analysis revealed that transition probabilities were different for boys and girls, for
3559 every type of toy. These findings indicate that boys and girls may have used different
3560 transition rules when choosing toys in the free play session. Specifically, both boys and girls
3561 avoided other-gender toys, but boys avoided playing with GTT more than girls avoided
3562 playing with BTT. This result suggests that boys may be more sex-typed than girls are,
3563 throughout the free play session.

3564 Furthermore, the results of the Markov model suggest that the underlying process
3565 influencing the sex difference in toy choices was, specifically, boys' avoidance of GTT. Sex
3566 differences in transition probabilities were largest for transitions toward play with GTT, and
3567 smaller for transitions away from GTT. Previous research has also found boys to be more
3568 sex-typed than girls are, on average (Banerjee & Lintern, 2000; Golombok et al., 2008;
3569 Huston, 1985; Serbin et al., 1979). However, the dynamics of sex typing are not clear from
3570 previous research. For example, in the case of toy preferences, are boys more sex-typed
3571 because they try playing with GTT and don't like them, or because they avoid playing with
3572 GTT in the first place? The results of the Markov model suggest that in the present data, boys
3573 avoided playing with GTT in the first place, although boys in Brisbane may have already

3574 learned to avoid GTT from previous experience. This finding aligns with previous assertions
3575 that boys may avoid GTT because of their status as a physical representation of female
3576 gender (e.g., Fagot, Leinbach, & Hagan, 1986; Roopnarine & Johnson, 1994).

3577 The Markov model analyses behavioural transitions dynamically over the play
3578 session, and so could distinguish when boys tried a GTT and disliked it, from when a boy
3579 was avoiding playing with GTT at all. Traditional statistical methods could similarly have
3580 shown that boys made more sex-typed choices than girls did, but they could not have
3581 distinguished between dislike and avoidance.

3582 The covariate analyses found that sex affected every transition probability, but that
3583 culture affected only some transition probabilities. Additionally, there were some significant
3584 interactions between culture and sex. Together, these findings indicate that in the present
3585 data, sex affected the entire dynamic system of children's toy choices, while cultural context
3586 had a more variable effect on parts of the system, and that sex and culture interacted to
3587 influence toy choices.

3588

3589 **Limitations**

3590 For the Markov model, toy choices had to be defined as discrete and mutually
3591 exclusive (BTT, GTT, or neutral toys). However, toy choices in the real world may not fall
3592 neatly into discrete states: for example, children in a free play session may engage in
3593 simultaneous play with toys of more than one gender type. This limitation could be addressed
3594 by adding more states to the model – for example, a state representing simultaneous play with
3595 toys of more than one gender type, or a state representing no play – but these adjustments
3596 would increase model complexity, and so would have to be balanced with the model's
3597 predictive ability, to ensure that the results remained easy to interpret. Even with this
3598 limitation, the Markov model predicted children's toy choices with reasonable accuracy,
3599 although the accuracy declined towards the end of the play session.

3600

3601 **Matrix Algebra and Simulation**

3602 The current chapter used matrix algebra to show how the Markov model was
3603 calculated and evaluated. In practice, the Markov model may also be calculated and evaluated
3604 using simulated data. Simulation methods can be extended to cover a wide range of scenarios,
3605 including scenarios that may not be possible with the matrix algebra procedures. For
3606 example, in the Markov model, children's transition probabilities were static; the model
3607 assumed that children were equally likely to make transitions at the beginning and at the end

3608 of the play session. However, in reality, children’s transition probabilities could change over
3609 the duration of a play session; children may be more likely to switch between toys at the
3610 beginning of a play session than at the end of the play session, for example. Simulation
3611 methods could address this limitation by allowing transition matrices to be represented as
3612 variable probability distributions, instead of static estimates. A wide variety of simulation
3613 methods are available, including Monte Carlo simulations, as sometimes used in Bayesian
3614 statistics (see, for examples, Gamerman & Lopes, 2006; Gilks, Richardson, & Spiegelhalter,
3615 1995; Kass, Carlin, Gelman, & Neal, 1998).

3616

3617 **Practical Suggestions for Dynamic Systems Modelling in Toy Play Studies**

3618 Dynamic systems methodology is useful for psychological theory, because it requires
3619 theorists to specify the ultimate goals and fundamental mechanisms of the system (Guastello
3620 et al., 2009). For this reason, it has been used as a framework for theorising about gender
3621 development (e.g., Martin & Ruble, 2010). However, the statistical application of this
3622 methodology has been limited so far in gender development, partly due to a perceived lack of
3623 large datasets with which to validate the models (Martin & Ruble, 2010). The number of
3624 participants typically included in a toy play study is relatively small, with sample sizes
3625 usually less than 100 participants. When data points are calculated as average play time for
3626 each participant, then sample sizes are indeed too small for most dynamic systems methods.
3627 However, approaching the dataset as a dynamic system rather than as a series of static points
3628 may reveal more data, especially where these data were actually collected over a continuous
3629 time period. For example, in a free play session of 5 minutes with a single participant, an
3630 average play time approach will result in a single data point for that participant. A dynamic
3631 systems approach, in contrast, may result in many data points for that participant, because
3632 now the behaviour of interest is demonstrated over many slices of continuous time. In the
3633 current chapter, my dataset of 344 participants expanded to a full set of 3448 observed
3634 transitions between toys. It is hoped that this demonstration will encourage researchers who
3635 are interested in applying dynamic systems to their own work, to consider a dynamic systems
3636 approach, not only to their theoretical models, but also to the structure of their data.

3637

3638 **Conclusions**

3639 The current chapter demonstrated how a dynamic systems method could be applied to
3640 a real-world dataset of cross-cultural toy choices. The demonstration showed that children’s
3641 toy choices could be modelled as a set of transitional states over continuous time. A

3642 multistate Markov model represented the dynamics of toy choices in a free play session and
3643 described variations in toy choices across boys and girls in different cultures. The Markov
3644 model gave several new insights into the toy choice data. One insight was that boys appeared
3645 to actively avoid toys that were stereotyped for girls, rather than trying these toys and
3646 disliking them. Another insight was that sex affected all of the dynamic transitions in
3647 children's sex-typed toy preferences, while cultural context affected only some transitions.
3648 Finally, the interactive effects indicated that some cultural contexts affected the size of the
3649 difference between boys' and girls' toy choice transitions, but that some cultural contexts did
3650 not. Although the current chapter focused on toy choices, the method presented is flexible,
3651 and could be generalised to other research contexts. Markov models, like the one
3652 demonstrated here, may be usefully applied to research that focuses on human behaviour as a
3653 dynamic system.

Chapter 8

General Discussion

3654

3655

3656

3657

3658

The present thesis aimed to examine the role of culture in children's sex-typed preferences for colours, toys, and affordances. It addressed this aim through two objectives: a cross-cultural study of children's preferences for colours, toys, and affordances; and a demonstration of how systems theory could be applied to the cross-cultural dataset. Overall, the results of the thesis suggested that some sex-typed preferences, such as some toy preferences, may be observed in multiple cultures. Additionally, the thesis found substantial cross-cultural variation in children's toy preferences. Finally, the thesis did not find evidence of culturally universal colour preferences or affordance preferences. Together, these results suggested that some aspects of children's sex and gender development may be culturally universal, and furthermore, that culture plays a role in children's sex-typed preferences. These findings may suggest that, in future, theories of the development of sex and gender could usefully consider the role of culture.

3659

3660

3661

3662

3663

3664

3665

3666

3667

3668

3669

3670

The chapters presented in this thesis each included a discussion section, which contextualised each chapter's specific findings with previous research. Therefore, in the current discussion chapter, these chapter-specific discussions are not repeated. Instead, the conclusions of each chapter are summarised in the context of the overall programme of research. Then, limitations of the overall research are presented, with caveats to the interpretation of the research findings. Finally, the thesis's novel findings are reviewed, with a focus on their relevance to theories at the intersection of gender, culture, and child development.

3671

3672

3673

3674

3675

3676

3677

3678

3679

3680

Summary of Chapters

3681

3682

3683

Chapter 1 presented a review of theoretical approaches to the study of gender differences in toy preferences, and argued that a cross-cultural study of children's preferences for colours, toys, and affordances could address a gap in the existing literature. It further identified that a systems approach might offer a way to contextualise the results of the cross-

3684

3685

3686

3687 cultural study. Chapter 2 gave an overview of the thesis aims, rationale, scope, and general
3688 methods.

3689 Chapter 3 tested children's preferences for pink and blue in three cultural contexts. In
3690 a colour curve analysis, culture was found to be the most important determinant of children's
3691 colour preferences. The results of Chapter 3 suggested that children's sex-typed preferences
3692 for pink and blue may not replicate across cultures.

3693 Chapter 4 tested children's preferences for sex-typed toys in four cultural contexts.
3694 Sex-typed toy preferences were found in each of the four cultures, including in a culture
3695 where the toys were completely novel. The results of Chapter 4 suggested that children's sex-
3696 typed preferences for toys may replicate across cultures, and that there was significant
3697 cultural variation in sex-typed toy preferences.

3698 Chapter 5 reanalysed the data from Chapter 4, and tested children's preferences for
3699 play affordances in four cultural contexts. The pattern of sex-typed affordance preferences
3700 across cultures was not clear, perhaps due in part to limitations of the study design. The
3701 results of Chapter 5 suggested that the role of culture in children's sex-typed preferences for
3702 play affordances may require further study.

3703 Chapter 6 demonstrated a systems approach to the cross-cultural dataset. A boosted
3704 regression tree (BRT) and classification and regression tree (CART) were applied to the
3705 cross-cultural dataset. The results of Chapter 6 suggested that children's sex affected their toy
3706 preferences, over culture and toy affordances.

3707 Chapter 7 demonstrated an alternative, theory-driven systems approach to the cross-
3708 cultural dataset. A Markov model was applied to the cross-cultural dataset. The results of
3709 Chapter 7 suggested that boys and girls might apply different transition rules in free play, and
3710 therefore, that sex might affect the underlying dynamic system of children's toy choices.

3711 Taken together, these chapters make substantive and methodological contributions to
3712 research on children's sex-typed preferences. However, before these contributions are
3713 discussed, this chapter first presents some limitations and caveats to the interpretation of this
3714 research.

3715

3716

3717

Limitations and Caveats

3718

3719

3720 The research presented in this thesis has several limitations, and associated caveats to
3721 the interpretation of the research results. Limitations specific to each chapter have been
3722 discussed previously. Here, limitations are presented that are relevant to the total set of
3723 results.

3724 First, the results presented here are drawn from a limited selection of cultures. These
3725 results are drawn from four cultures: one minority world culture, similar to those that have
3726 already been studied extensively (Brisbane, Australia); two closely related ethnic and cultural
3727 groups (*kastom* villages on Tanna Island, Vanuatu; and school children in Lenakel town, on
3728 Tanna Island, Vanuatu); and a group of Shipibo villages in the Peruvian Amazon basin. This
3729 limited selection of cultures does not provide a comprehensive dataset across modern
3730 humans, and so results from this dataset should be interpreted as an initial attempt, not a
3731 definitive solution, to the role of culture in children's sex-typed preferences. In comparison,
3732 the Ethnographic Atlas compares information about basic features of life in 863 cultural
3733 groups across very diverse geographic regions (Murdock, 1967). More research is required to
3734 understand the role of culture in children's sex-typed preferences. At a minimum, future
3735 studies could test sex-typed preferences in populations that are of particular theoretical
3736 importance to human evolutionary history; for example, in modern populations who obtain
3737 most of their food by foraging.

3738 Second, this research was designed and carried out with the assumption that play
3739 affordances, such as toys with faces, propulsion, dress-up, and role play, were an important
3740 determinant of children's preferences for sex-typed toys. This assumption was not
3741 consistently supported by the research findings. There are several possible reasons for this
3742 finding, and these are discussed in Chapter 5. In general, however, the focus on these
3743 affordances came at the cost of a focus on other affordances of the toys that might also have
3744 varied by sex-type, such as their potential for aggressive or competitive play (Blakemore &
3745 Centers, 2005; Miller, 1987). Furthermore, the affordances may not have been equally
3746 represented in both sex-typed toys; for example, the racing car may have better afforded
3747 propulsive motion than did the pony carriage. This limitation might be possible to address in
3748 part in future research, by retroactively coding the toys used in the present study according to
3749 these additional criteria, but this limitation would be best addressed by additional studies. For
3750 example, future studies could select a set of toys that vary in their potential for aggression or
3751 competition. Alternatively, future studies could select boy-type and girl-type toys that have
3752 equal aggressive or competitive properties, although girl-type aggressive toys may be
3753 difficult to find.

3754 Third, the results are based on the amount of time that children spent physically in
3755 contact with the toys, and contain no information about how children used the toys. The
3756 analyses assumed that children were using the toys for their associated play affordance; for
3757 example, that children were using the toy vehicles for propulsion. This assumption is
3758 common in free play studies, because toy choices, as a behavioural measurement, are well-
3759 defined, transparent, and replicable. However, personal impressions, based on viewing the
3760 videos, suggest that the children almost always played with the toys in the expected way.

3761 Fourth, there are general caveats to the interpretation of behavioural research that
3762 applies a single, standardised empirical paradigm in variable cultural contexts. The tasks in
3763 this thesis were the same, and the colours and toys were the same, in every culture studied.
3764 Behavioural tasks may be interpreted differently in different cultures, and it is important to
3765 consider the meaning of each task in a local context, to ensure that the task really is
3766 measuring something comparable in each place. Additionally, the data were gathered over a
3767 single, brief, solitary play session, focused on acquiring comparable data in each place. The
3768 toy preference dataset thus has low ecological validity, and it may not reflect what children
3769 would do in a more naturalistic setting. The research protocol attempted to address this issue
3770 through the recruitment and consultation of collaborators in each location. These
3771 collaborators had grown up, and had family members in, the target villages, but had also lived
3772 in cities and could therefore provide a comparative perspective. These collaborators provided
3773 advice on the local meaning of the tasks, as well as contacts, ethnographic data, information
3774 on ethical issues, and translation. The aim of this collaboration was to ensure that the study
3775 methods were, as far as possible, relevant to all of the cultures studied.

3776 Fifth, the research presented in this thesis should not be interpreted as a test of how
3777 sex-typed children were in each culture. For example, the sex differences in children's toy
3778 preferences in the Navhal *kastom* villages were smaller than the sex differences in children's
3779 toy preferences in Brisbane, but this result should not be interpreted to mean that children in
3780 the Navhal *kastom* villages were less sex-typed in general than were children in Brisbane.
3781 The point of the current research was not to test how sex-typed the children in each culture
3782 were, or to test for sex differences in culturally relevant sex-typed behaviours and
3783 preferences. Instead, the point of the current research was to test whether the sex differences,
3784 that have been seen in children's toy preferences in minority world cultures, were still
3785 apparent when the toys were removed from that cultural context. To achieve this goal, the
3786 same toys were used in each cultural context. Therefore, some of the toys were not culturally
3787 relevant in some of the samples, and this lack of cultural relevance was an intended part of

3788 the research design. If future researchers wanted to test how sex-typed children were in each
3789 culture, they would need to select toys or other objects that are culturally relevant, and
3790 probably different in each location.

3791 Finally, the data for this experiment may be more “fuzzy” than data collected in the
3792 university-based, controlled setting that is typical of other toy preference studies. The
3793 research sites were unusual, remote, and in the cases of Vanuatu and Peru, had little
3794 infrastructure for communications or transport. These characteristics introduced a range of
3795 logistical issues. The toys selected for study had to be light enough to carry on planes, in
3796 boats, and through the jungle. The cameras occasionally failed due to lack of electricity with
3797 which to charge them, or because they ran out of recording space. Although the testing area
3798 was standardised as much as possible across sites, minor variations were unavoidable. These
3799 extra sources of variation in the data are not expected to have biased the results, since there is
3800 no reason to believe that they would have affected boys and girls differently. They would,
3801 however, have introduced extra statistical noise into the dataset. This possibility was
3802 anticipated during the research design, and is part of the reason for recruiting larger numbers
3803 of participants than is typical of existing free play studies of toy preferences, or than the
3804 power analysis, based on these existing studies, suggested were needed. In addition, the tasks
3805 were made as simple and straightforward as possible, so that some data could be collected
3806 even under difficult and changing conditions.

3807

3808

3809 **Synthesis of Study Results**

3810

3811

3812 Even with the above limitations, the research presented in this thesis represents the
3813 first large, empirical, cross-cultural dataset on sex differences in children’s preferences for
3814 colours, toys, and affordances. The following sections synthesise some of the more surprising
3815 or interesting findings from the thesis as a whole.

3816

3817 **Gender Differences in Colour Preferences Were Not Found in All Cultures**

3818 Previous research has disagreed about the role of culture in adults’ colour preferences.
3819 One previous study found that sex differences in adult colour preferences replicated across
3820 majority world and minority world cultures (Sorokowski et al., 2014), but another study did
3821 not (Taylor, Clifford, et al., 2013). Furthermore, children’s colour preferences had not

3822 previously been tested in majority world cultures, and different theories made contrasting
3823 predictions. Cone-contrast theory (Hurlbert & Ling, 2007) predicted that children in majority
3824 world cultures should show sex differences in their preferences for pink and blue (Hurlbert &
3825 Owen, 2015). Other theories predicted that children in majority world cultures should not
3826 show sex differences in colour preferences. For example, ecological valence theory predicted
3827 that children should only prefer pink when they had direct personal experiences with pink
3828 objects, and that boys and girls in majority world cultures would not have had different
3829 experiences with pink objects (Palmer & Schloss, 2010). Alternatively, cognitive theories of
3830 gender development predicted that children should not show sex differences in colour
3831 preferences in majority world cultures, where the colour pink might not act as a gender
3832 marker in children's personal gender schemas or in cultural gender stereotypes.

3833 In the present thesis, children's preferences for pink and blue did not show significant
3834 sex differences in either of the two majority world cultures. Furthermore, a colour curve
3835 analysis did not show sex differences in children's preferences for reddish hues, or for colour
3836 saturation, in either of the two majority world cultures. These results suggest that sex
3837 differences in children's preferences for pink are influenced by culture, and are unlikely to be
3838 culturally universal. Additionally, these results provide some support for ecological valence
3839 theory, and for cognitive theories of gender development in regard to colour preferences.

3840

3841 **Some Gender Differences in Toy Preferences Were Found in Multiple Cultures**

3842 The findings of the present thesis support the view that children's toy preferences are
3843 influenced by a complex and dynamic system of interacting factors, including sex and
3844 culture. Toy preferences have been used as an indicator of children's broader gender
3845 development since the 1960s (e.g., Anastasiow, 1965; DeLucia, 1963). Theories of gender
3846 development have changed over that time, from theories that emphasised single influences
3847 (Anastasiow, 1965; Kohlberg, 1966; Bem, 1981; Berenbaum & Hines, 1992), to integrated
3848 theories that acknowledge the interactive relationships between an individual's biology,
3849 environment, and cognition (Eagly & Wood, 2013; Green et al., 2004; Hines, 2005; Liben &
3850 Bigler, 2002; Martin & Ruble, 2010). The cross-cultural dataset that was collected for this
3851 thesis could provide several contributions to these debates.

3852 Sex differences in children's toy preferences appeared in each cultural context,
3853 suggesting that there may be some common processes that underpin sex or gender differences
3854 in children's toy preferences. These possibilities might be usefully explored in future. There
3855 was also significant variation between cultures, suggesting that children's toy preferences

3856 were affected by cultural context. However, preferences for some specific sex-typed toys
3857 were not consistent cross-culturally. For example, girls did not prefer the baby doll over the
3858 toy vehicle in every culture. It is not possible to know if this occurred because single toys
3859 provide relatively unreliable measures of children's preferences, or if specifics of the cultural
3860 contexts, for example differences in girls' childcare responsibilities between cultures,
3861 contributed to these results.

3862

3863 **Functional Explanations: Play Affordance**

3864 This thesis aimed to identify the functional features of toys, specifically the play
3865 affordances, that might drive sex differences in children's toy preferences. As noted above,
3866 the results of the cross-cultural study suggested that some aspects of children's sex-typed toy
3867 preferences may be replicated in different cultures, even where the toys are relatively novel.
3868 It was hypothesised that play affordances might be the functional feature of toys that was
3869 responsible for these cross-cultural similarities. However, children's preferences for toy
3870 affordances, such as toys with faces, propulsion, dress-up, and role play, showed inconsistent
3871 results in each of the cultures studied. In each culture, boys preferred propulsion toys, and
3872 girls preferred dress-up toys, but these sex differences were not always statistically
3873 significant. In addition, even the directions of the sex differences were inconsistent for toys
3874 with faces and for roleplay toys (Chapter 5). These results suggest that these particular
3875 affordances may not be the functional feature responsible for the cross-cultural sex
3876 differences in toy preferences (but see the above limitations and caveats).

3877 The results for affordances may be partly due to limitations in how affordances were
3878 defined and measured. Affordances are a relatively new area of toy preference research, and
3879 not many previous studies have analysed affordances as a functional feature of sex-typed
3880 toys. In one recent attempt, a set of studies by Dinella and colleagues (2016) tested children's
3881 preferences for sex-typed and neutral toys, with and without propulsion affordances. Like the
3882 current research, the studies by Dinella et al. (2016) found no sex difference in children's
3883 preferences for propulsion toys, when both boy-type propulsion toys and girl-type propulsion
3884 toys were available. However, like the current thesis, the studies by Dinella et al. (2016) did
3885 not measure children's actual propulsive motion, and instead only measured play with toys
3886 that were assumed to afford propulsion. Therefore, both the current thesis and the Dinella et
3887 al. (2016) study may have failed to find a sex difference in children's preference for
3888 propulsion, due to flaws in their operational definition of propulsion.

3889 Overall, the results of the current thesis did not support propulsion, toys with faces,
3890 dress-up, or role play affordances as functional explanations for the cross-cultural sex
3891 difference in children's toy preferences. The next section therefore explores possible
3892 alternatives.

3893

3894 **Possible Alternative Affordances**

3895 Alternative affordances, other than toys with faces, propulsion, dress-up, or role play
3896 affordances, may be candidates for the functional features of toys that explain sex differences
3897 in children's toy preferences. Specifically, male-type toys are commonly associated with
3898 aggression and competition, and female-type toys are commonly associated with appearance
3899 and caretaking (Blakemore & Centers, 2005; Miller, 1987). The current section examines the
3900 possibility that these might be the functional features of sex-typed toys that cause them to
3901 differentially appeal to boys and girls. The following discussion focuses on these alternative
3902 affordances of male-type toys, especially aggression and competition.

3903 Could aggression and competition affordances explain the cross-cultural results of the
3904 current thesis? In each culture, there were statistically significant sex differences in children's
3905 preferences for boy-type toys (BTT) and girl-type toys (GTT). These sex differences were
3906 large in children from Shipibo villages in Peru, and small in samples of *kastom* children on
3907 Tanna Island in Vanuatu. This result was unexpected, because the Shipibo children and the
3908 *kastom* children were both assumed to be unexperienced with the toys. Toy affordances such
3909 as propulsion may not explain these cultural variations well, because the same toys were used
3910 in each culture, and the toys had faces, propulsion, dress-up, and roleplay affordances
3911 wherever the toys were located. In contrast, aggression and competition affordances could
3912 potentially explain these cultural variations better. Specifically, it may be useful to consider a
3913 possible relationship between the aggressive and competitive affordances of the BTT, and the
3914 importance of aggression and competition as masculine cultural stereotypes in the cultures
3915 studied.

3916 Participants in the Shipibo sample may have placed higher importance on aggression
3917 and competition as masculine cultural stereotypes, compared to the other cultural settings. In
3918 the Shipibo villages, interviews with adults consistently elicited one adult activity that was
3919 performed only by males, and never by females: fishing. When asked why only males could
3920 fish, Shipibo adults explained that fishing was dangerous; fishing in the villages was done via
3921 rod and pole, bow and arrow, or harpoon, from a wooden canoe, on the tributary rivers and
3922 streams of the Ucayali River. These rivers and streams are home to many predatory species,

3923 including several species of crocodile, piranhas, and anacondas, all of which are attracted to
3924 the fishing site by the potential for food in the form of used bait and rejected fish. Field
3925 interviews in another Shipibo town (Behrens, 1986) suggest that hunting is also an
3926 exclusively masculine activity, potentially for similar reasons. Hunted game and fish are
3927 valued more highly than domesticated meats, and men who can regularly supply hunted meat
3928 and fish are likely to achieve social standing through their ability to distribute excess food to
3929 other households, and to sell the meat for money (Behrens, 1992). Masculinity in Shipibo
3930 culture may therefore be strongly associated with aggression and competition in a dangerous
3931 environment.

3932 In contrast, masculinity in *kastom* culture on Tanna may not be associated with
3933 combat or dangerous environments. Meat is sourced from domesticated animals, particularly
3934 pigs and chickens, and is not hunted. Tanna Island has no predators, no dangerous large
3935 animals, no snakes, and no carnivorous fish, so there is no inherent danger in male (or
3936 female) food production. Social roles are segregated by gender, but the authority of men on
3937 Tanna is traditionally grounded in social and spiritual responsibility, not in violence or
3938 danger. Although it is the responsibility of men to resolve disputes, conflict resolution in
3939 *kastom* culture is explicitly focused on balance and reciprocity (Gregory & Gregory, 2002).
3940 Due to the linguistic diversity of *kastom* tribes, conflicts are resolved very formally, with
3941 careful attention to the right of every person involved to have an equal say in the outcome
3942 (Lindstrom, 1983). Thus, there may be a low association between masculinity, and aggression
3943 and competition, in *kastom* culture on Tanna.

3944 If toy affordances such as aggression and competition were responsible for gender
3945 differences in children's preferences for sex-typed toys, then cultures where masculinity was
3946 strongly related to aggression and competition (like, potentially, the Shipibo) might also be
3947 expected to show a strong preference for BTT, which are characterised by aggression and
3948 competition. The present cross-cultural study included some BTT with
3949 aggressive/competitive affordances, such as the toy sword and the action figure (Benenson,
3950 2014). No GTT in the present study, however, had aggressive/competitive affordances. In
3951 contrast, cultures where masculinity is related to power structures other than danger and
3952 combat (like, potentially, the *kastom* villages on Tanna) might be expected to show a weaker
3953 preference for BTT. These expected patterns match the observed results of the cross-cultural
3954 study, and therefore, may provide some support for the hypothesis that aggression and
3955 competition may be evolutionarily adaptive functional features of the toys. Future research
3956 might address this possibility more explicitly.

3957 Accordingly, BTT may be used by boys to practice aggression and competition
3958 (Hellendoorn & Harinck, 1997; Humphreys & Smith, 1987), especially in cultural
3959 environments where aggression and competition are important parts of adult masculinity.
3960 Evolutionary analyses suggest that in humans, sexually dimorphic traits favouring men, such
3961 as size and muscularity, are functionally adapted to contest with other men (Eagly & Wood,
3962 1999; Puts, 2010). However, children have not yet developed adult size and muscularity, and
3963 so may display competitive traits through toys instead. Consequently, the same adaptive
3964 pressures that favour adult size and muscularity in men, may influence boys to seek out
3965 aggressive and competitive toys, especially in cultural contexts where aggression and
3966 competition are stereotyped as masculine ideals.

3967 This idea, that cultural variations in aggression and competition may influence
3968 children's sex-typed toy preferences, gives rise to specific and testable predictions. For
3969 example, according to this idea, sex differences in toy preferences might be higher in social
3970 settings where cultural representations of masculinity are closely tied to aggression and
3971 competition. Exploratory areas of research are also indicated: for example, this perspective
3972 would be enriched by observations of the relationship between children's sex-typed toy
3973 preferences, and sex differences in children's preferences for games with themes of
3974 competition, dominance, and ranking.

3975

3976 **Complex and Dynamic Systems in Toy Preferences**

3977 Existing theories of sex and gender development do not make explicit predictions
3978 about children's toy preferences in cultures where the toys are unfamiliar. Although some
3979 biological perspectives may emphasise universality (e.g., Alexander, 2003), and some social
3980 and cognitive perspectives may emphasise variability (e.g., Carter & Patterson, 1982), it is
3981 generally acknowledged that these perspectives work together in a complex and dynamic
3982 system (Bandura & Bussey, 2004; Hines, 2005, 2013; Liben & Bigler, 2002; Martin & Ruble,
3983 2010) . Therefore, this thesis attempted to integrate the findings using statistical methods
3984 based on systems theory.

3985 Systems theory takes an integrative approach to theories of gender development. It
3986 focuses on the description of complex and dynamic interactions between explanatory factors
3987 (Gopnik et al., 2004; Hines, 2013; Martin & Ruble, 2010; Yoshikawa & Hsueh, 2001). The
3988 current thesis provided the first demonstrations of how systems theory could be empirically
3989 applied to research on children's toy choices. These demonstrations provided empirical
3990 confirmation that integrative theoretical models, like those that had previously been proposed

3991 by many investigators (e.g., Bussey & Bandura, 1999; Hines, 2013; Liben & Bigler, 2002;
3992 Martin & Ruble, 2010; Pasterski et al., 2005; Wallen, 1996), might be possible to analyse in
3993 real data.

3994 In previous research, complex and dynamic systems theory has been used to explain
3995 how sex-typed behaviour, such as toy choices, might arise from an underlying system of
3996 biological and environmental processes (e.g., DiDonato et al., 2012; Fausto-Sterling et al.,
3997 2012). Similarly, in the present thesis, the results of the systems chapters suggest that sex
3998 may predispose an individual to a certain set of sex-typed behaviours, and that culture may
3999 influence how this predisposition translates into behaviours. The present studies therefore
4000 provide further support for the specific position that genetic sex provides the starting point for
4001 sex-typed development, and that development is modified by environmental processes (Eagly
4002 & Wood, 2013; Fausto-Sterling, 2012a; Hines, 2013; LeVay, 2011; Wallen, 2009).

4003 The systems chapters demonstrated that complex theoretical processes could be
4004 mathematically recreated and applied to children's real-world behaviour. Consequently, the
4005 specific models demonstrated here could be used in a range of other applications. For
4006 example, the Markov model could be adapted to provide dynamically updating predictions of
4007 children's toy preferences in real time, and this might be useful for intervention studies.
4008 Additionally, the present thesis provided step-by-step demonstrations of the systems methods,
4009 in the hope that these demonstrations might help researchers in related fields to add these
4010 methods to their analytic toolsets. These general methods could be applied to other examples
4011 of sex-typed behaviour where complex systems are theorised, such as human sexuality
4012 (Fausto-Sterling, 2012b).

4013

4014 **Gender, Toys, and Culture: Conclusions**

4015 Culture in this thesis was considered as the context in which children develop toy
4016 preferences, and it includes social structures, adult gender roles, and symbols. Previous toy
4017 preference research had considered culture in this broad sense. The present work extended
4018 this previous broad view of culture, to include a specific viewpoint on how cultural
4019 explanations and functional explanations might interact to explain children's sex-typed toy
4020 preferences.

4021 **Cultural Explanations.** By adding work in majority world cultures, this thesis
4022 confirmed and extended previous work in the minority world, on toys as cultural objects. In a
4023 majority world culture where sex-typed toys were unfamiliar, children showed smaller sex
4024 differences in toy preference than they did in a minority world culture where the toys were

4025 familiar. This result strengthens prior findings that toys' gender categories are culturally
4026 defined in the minority world (Cherney & Dempsey, 2010; Edwards, 2000; Schau et al.,
4027 1980; Serbin et al., 1979). Additionally, children's preferences for sex-typed toys varied
4028 among the three majority world cultures, and this variation may relate to differences among
4029 the cultures in adult gender roles. This finding confirms earlier work that positioned toys as
4030 symbolic representations of gendered social structures (Eisenberg et al., 1982; Fagot &
4031 Patterson, 1969; Richardson & Simpson, 1982) and adult gender roles (Edwards, 2000;
4032 Serbin et al., 2001).

4033 **Functional Explanations.** The present work also added to previous work on
4034 functional explanations for children's sex-typed toy preferences. Previous research had
4035 suggested that toys may have functional features, such as colour or affordance, that made
4036 them differentially attractive to boys and girls (Campbell et al., 2000; Jadva et al., 2010).
4037 Further, prior work suggested that sex differences in children's preferences for these
4038 functional features may relate to children's early androgen exposure, and may therefore arise
4039 independent of cultural context (Alexander, Wilcox, & Farmer, 2009; Hassett et al., 2008;
4040 Wong et al., 2013). Supporting this view, the present thesis found sex differences in
4041 children's toy preferences in a majority world culture where the toys were unfamiliar. Since
4042 these children had little cultural context for the toys, this finding supports prior assertions that
4043 there may be an inborn component to children's toy preferences, possibly related to
4044 functional features of the toys.

4045 **Toys as Sex-Typed Objects.** The specific functional features explored in this thesis
4046 were colour and play affordance. First, colour was investigated in a separate test that focused
4047 on children's preferences for pink and blue. Results indicated that in majority world cultures,
4048 children did not show sex differences in preference for pink, in contrast to prior results in the
4049 minority world (Jadva et al., 2010; Wong & Hines, 2015). This result contradicts earlier
4050 claims, based on minority world research, that sex differences in colour preference are inborn
4051 and explain children's sex-typed toy preferences (Alexander, 2003; Del Giudice, 2017).
4052 Second, this thesis explored play affordance in a reanalysis of the toy preference data. Results
4053 did not suggest that affordances such as propulsion, faces, dress-up, or roleplay, were
4054 preferred by boys or by girls. This result contrasts with earlier proposals that these
4055 affordances may explain sex differences in children's toy preferences (e.g., Alexander, 2003;
4056 Benenson, Liroff, Pascal, & Cioppa, 1997; Campbell, Shirley, Heywood, & Crook, 2000;
4057 Cherney & Dempsey, 2010). However, this result aligns with recent studies that fail to find
4058 sex differences in preferences for propulsion in the minority world (Dinella et al., 2016).

4093 children's sex-typed toy choices. These two research gaps were addressed through two
4094 research objectives: a substantive objective, and a methodological objective.

4095 The substantive objective was to test whether the results of previous empirical studies
4096 of children's sex-typed colour and toy preferences could be replicated in majority world
4097 cultures. This first objective was met by a large, cross-cultural, empirical study of children's
4098 colour and toy preferences. The cross-cultural study found that sex differences in children's
4099 colour preferences replicated in a minority world culture, but did not replicate in two majority
4100 world cultures. The cross-cultural study further found that sex differences in children's toy
4101 preferences replicated in a minority world culture and in three majority world cultures, and
4102 additionally, that there was significant variation between cultures in children's toy
4103 preferences. The cross-cultural study also investigated a functional component of toy
4104 preferences, specifically, play affordance, and found mixed results. The cross-cultural study
4105 provided novel data concerning the role of culture in children's preferences for colours, toys,
4106 and affordances.

4107 The methodological objective was to provide a demonstration of how systems theory
4108 could be mathematically applied to data in this field. This second objective was met by two
4109 demonstrations: first, a machine learning method, and second, a multistate dynamic systems
4110 model. These two statistical applications of systems theory provided new insights into the
4111 complex and dynamic systems underlying children's toy choices. The statistical methods
4112 addressed two limitations in traditional statistical approaches: multiple non-independent
4113 predictor variables with complex interactions; and averaging dynamic behaviour changes
4114 over a single time frame. The systems chapters provided novel methodological contributions
4115 that could be applied to wider research on children's sex-typed toy choices.

4116 Overall, the results of the current thesis suggest that culture plays a role in children's
4117 sex-typed preferences for colours, toys, and affordances, and it is possible that culture may
4118 play a role in sex or gender development more broadly. The results of the current thesis
4119 suggest that theories of sex and gender development could be usefully extended to include
4120 majority world cultures. Additionally, future research could move towards an integrated
4121 systems perspective, that sees children's sex-typed preferences as functional responses to,
4122 and influences on, their cultural environment.

References

- 4123
4124
4125 Adams, R. J. (1987). An evaluation of color preference in early infancy. *Infant Behavior and*
4126 *Development, 10*(2), 143–150.
- 4127 Alexander, G. M. (2003). An evolutionary perspective of sex-typed toy preferences: Pink,
4128 blue, and the brain. *Archives of Sexual Behavior, 32*(1), 7–14.
- 4129 Alexander, G. M., & Hines, M. (1994). Gender labels and play styles: Their relative
4130 contribution to children’s selection of playmates. *Child Development, 65*(3), 869–879.
4131 doi: 10.2307/1131424
- 4132 Alexander, G. M., & Hines, M. (2002). Sex differences in response to children’s toys in
4133 nonhuman primates (*Cercopithecus aethiops sabaues*). *Evolution and Human*
4134 *Behavior, 23*(6), 467–479.
- 4135 Alexander, G. M., & Saenz, J. (2012). Early androgens, activity levels and toy choices of
4136 children in the second year of life. *Hormones and Behavior, 62*(4), 500–504. doi:
4137 10.1016/j.yhbeh.2012.08.008
- 4138 Alexander, G. M., Wilcox, T., & Farmer, M. E. (2009). Hormone–behavior associations in
4139 early infancy. *Hormones and Behavior, 56*(5), 498–502. doi:
4140 10.1016/j.yhbeh.2009.08.003
- 4141 Alexander, G. M., Wilcox, T., & Woods, R. (2009). Sex differences in infants’ visual interest
4142 in toys. *Archives of Sexual Behavior, 38*(3), 427–433. doi: 10.1007/s10508-008-9430-
4143 1
- 4144 Anastasiow, N. J. (1965). Success in school and boys’ sex-role patterns. *Child Development,*
4145 *36*(4), 1053–1066. doi: 10.2307/1126944
- 4146 Arnold, A. (1985). Organizational and activational effects of sex steroids on brain and
4147 behavior: A reanalysis. *Hormones and Behavior, 19*(4), 469–498. doi: 10.1016/0018-
4148 506X(85)90042-X
- 4149 Arnold, A. P. (2009). The organizational–activational hypothesis as the foundation for a
4150 unified theory of sexual differentiation of all mammalian tissues. *Hormones and*
4151 *Behavior, 55*(5), 570–578. doi: 10.1016/j.yhbeh.2009.03.011
- 4152 Arthur, W. B., Durlauf, S. N., & Lane, D. A. (1997). *The economy as an evolving complex*
4153 *system II* (Vol. 27). Addison-Wesley Reading, MA.
- 4154 Atkin, C. K. (1975). *The effects of television advertising on children. Report no. 2: Second*
4155 *year experimental evidence. Final report.* Retrieved from

4156 [https://eric.ed.gov/?q=%22The+Effects+of+Television+Advertising+on+Children%2](https://eric.ed.gov/?q=%22The+Effects+of+Television+Advertising+on+Children%22&id=ED116784)
4157 [2&id=ED116784](https://eric.ed.gov/?q=%22The+Effects+of+Television+Advertising+on+Children%22&id=ED116784)

4158 Aubrey, J. S., & Harrison, K. (2004). The gender-role content of children's favorite television
4159 programs and its links to their gender-related perceptions. *Media Psychology*, 6(2),
4160 111–146. doi: 10.1207/s1532785xmep0602_1

4161 Auster, C. J., & Mansbach, C. S. (2012). The gender marketing of toys: An analysis of color
4162 and type of toy on the Disney store website. *Sex Roles*, 67(7–8), 375–388.

4163 Bandura, A. (1969). Social learning of moral judgments. *Journal of Personality and Social*
4164 *Psychology*, 11, 275-279.

4165 Bandura, A., & Bussey, K. (2004). On broadening the cognitive, motivational, and
4166 sociostructural scope of theorizing about gender development and functioning:
4167 Comment on Martin, Ruble, and Szkrybalo (2002). *Psychological Bulletin*, 130(5),
4168 691–701. doi: 10.1037/0033-2909.130.5.691

4169 Banerjee, R., & Lintern, V. (2000). Boys will be boys: The effect of social evaluation
4170 concerns on gender-typing. *Social Development*, 9(3), 397–408. doi: 10.1111/1467-
4171 9507.00133

4172 Barkley, R. A., Ullman, D. G., Otto, L., & Brecht, J. M. (1977). The effects of sex typing and
4173 sex appropriateness of modeled behavior on children's imitation. *Child Development*,
4174 48(2), 721–725. doi: 10.2307/1128683

4175 Bar-Yam, Y. (1997). *Dynamics of complex systems* (Vol. 213). Addison-Wesley Reading,
4176 MA.

4177 Bateson, P., & Laland, K. N. (2013). Tinbergen's four questions: an appreciation and an
4178 update. *Trends in Ecology & Evolution*, 28(12), 712–718. doi:
4179 10.1016/j.tree.2013.09.013

4180 Behrens, C. A. (1986). The cultural ecology of dietary change accompanying changing
4181 activity patterns among the Shipibo. *Human Ecology*, 14(4), 367–396.

4182 Behrens, C. A. (1992). Labor specialization and the formation of markets for food in a
4183 Shipibo subsistence economy. *Human Ecology*, 20(4), 435–462.

4184 Bem, S. L. (1981). Gender schema theory: A cognitive account of sex typing. *Psychological*
4185 *Review*, 88(4), 354–364. doi: 10.1037/0033-295X.88.4.354

4186 Benenson, J. F. (2014). *Warriors and worriers: The survival of the sexes*. New York: Oxford
4187 University Press.

- 4188 Benenson, J. F., Liroff, E. R., Pascal, S. J., & Cioppa, G. D. (1997). Propulsion: A
 4189 behavioural expression of masculinity. *British Journal of Developmental Psychology*,
 4190 15(1), 37–50.
- 4191 Benenson, J. F., Tennyson, R., & Wrangham, R. W. (2011). Male more than female infants
 4192 imitate propulsive motion. *Cognition*, 121(2), 262–267. doi:
 4193 10.1016/j.cognition.2011.07.006
- 4194 Berenbaum, S. A., & Hines, M. (1992). Early androgens are related to childhood sex-typed
 4195 toy preferences. *Psychological Science*, 3(3), 203–206.
- 4196 Berenbaum, S. A., & Snyder, E. (1995). Early hormonal influences on childhood sex-typed
 4197 activity and playmate preferences: Implications for the development of sexual
 4198 orientation. *Developmental Psychology*, 31(1), 31–42. doi: 10.1037/0012-
 4199 1649.31.1.31
- 4200 Berl, R. E. W., & Hewlett, B. S. (2015). Cultural variation in the use of overimitation by the
 4201 Aka and Ngandu of the Congo Basin. *PLoS ONE*, 10(3), e0120180. doi:
 4202 10.1371/journal.pone.0120180
- 4203 Blakemore, J. E., LaRue, A. A., & Olejnik, A. B. (1979). Sex-appropriate toy preference and
 4204 the ability to conceptualize toys as sex-role related. *Developmental Psychology*, 15(3),
 4205 339–340. doi: 10.1037/0012-1649.15.3.339
- 4206 Blakemore, J. E. O., & Centers, R. E. (2005). Characteristics of boys' and girls' toys. *Sex*
 4207 *Roles*, 53(9–10), 619–633. doi: 10.1007/s11199-005-7729-0
- 4208 Bloch, M. N. (1987). The development of sex differences in young children's activities at
 4209 home: The effect of the social context. *Sex Roles*, 16(5–6), 279–301. doi:
 4210 10.1007/BF00289955
- 4211 Bloch, M. N. (1989). Young boys' and girls' play at home and in the community: A cultural
 4212 ecological framework. In M. N. Bloch & A. D. Pellegrini (Eds.). *The ecological*
 4213 *context of children's play* (pp. 120–154). Norwood, N. J.: Praeger.
- 4214 Bloch, M. N., & Adler, S. M. (1994). African children's play and the emergence of the sexual
 4215 division of labor. In J. L. Roopnarine, J. E. Johnson, & F. H. Hooper (Eds.),
 4216 *Children's play in diverse cultures* (pp. 148–178). SUNY Press.
- 4217 Bock, J. (2002). Learning, life history, and productivity: Children's lives in the Okavango
 4218 Delta, Botswana. *Human Nature*, 13(2), 161–197. doi: 10.1007/s12110-002-1007-4
- 4219 Boyette, A. H. (2016a). Children's play and culture learning in an egalitarian foraging
 4220 society. *Child Development*, 87(3), 759–769. doi: 10.1111/cdev.12496

- 4221 Boyette, A. H. (2016b). Children's play and the integration of social and individual learning:
4222 A cultural niche construction perspective. In H. Terashima & B. S. Hewlett (Eds.),
4223 *Social learning and innovation in contemporary hunter-gatherers* (pp. 159–169).
4224 Tokyo: Springer Japan. doi: 10.1007/978-4-431-55997-9_13
- 4225 Buss, D. M. (1989). Sex differences in human mate preferences: Evolutionary hypotheses
4226 tested in 37 cultures. *Behavioral and Brain Sciences*, 12(1), 1–14. doi:
4227 10.1017/S0140525X00023992
- 4228 Bussey, K., & Bandura, A. (1999). Social cognitive theory of gender development and
4229 differentiation. *Psychological Review*, 106(4), 676–713. doi: 10.1037/0033-
4230 295X.106.4.676
- 4231 Cahill, L. (2006). Why sex matters for neuroscience. *Nature Reviews Neuroscience*, 7(6),
4232 477–484. doi: 10.1038/nrn1909
- 4233 Caldera, Y. M., Huston, A. C., & O'Brien, M. (1989). Social interactions and play patterns of
4234 parents and toddlers with feminine, masculine, and neutral toys. *Child Development*,
4235 60(1), 70–76. doi: 10.2307/1131072
- 4236 Caldwell, C., & Whiten, A. (2002). Evolutionary perspectives on imitation: Is a comparative
4237 psychology of social learning possible? *Animal Cognition*, 5(4), 193–208. doi:
4238 10.1007/s10071-002-0151-x
- 4239 Campbell, A., Shirley, L., Heywood, C., & Crook, C. (2000). Infants' visual preference for
4240 sex-congruent babies, children, toys and activities: A longitudinal study. *The British*
4241 *Journal of Developmental Psychology*, 18, 479.
- 4242 Caro, T. M., & Borgerhoff Mulder, M. (1987). The problem of adaptation in the study of
4243 human behavior. *Ethology and Sociobiology*, 8(1), 61–72. doi: 10.1016/0162-
4244 3095(87)90058-6
- 4245 Carter, D. B., & Levy, G. D. (1988). Cognitive aspects of early sex-role development: The
4246 influence of gender schemas on preschoolers' memories and preferences for sex-typed
4247 toys and activities. *Child Development*, 59(3), 782–792. doi: 10.2307/1130576
- 4248 Carter, D. B., & McCloskey, L. A. (1984). Peers and the maintenance of sex-typed behavior:
4249 The development of children's conceptions of cross-gender behavior in their peers.
4250 *Social Cognition*, 2(4), 294–314. doi: 10.1521/soco.1984.2.4.294
- 4251 Carter, D. B., & Patterson, C. J. (1982). Sex roles as social conventions: The development of
4252 children's conceptions of sex-role stereotypes. *Developmental Psychology*, 18(6),
4253 812–824. doi: 10.1037/0012-1649.18.6.812

- 4254 Cha, E.-S., Kim, K. H., & Erlen, J. A. (2007). Translation of scales in cross-cultural research:
4255 Issues and techniques. *Journal of Advanced Nursing*, 58(4), 386–395. doi:
4256 10.1111/j.1365-2648.2007.04242.x
- 4257 Cherney, I. D., & Dempsey, J. (2010). Young children’s classification, stereotyping and play
4258 behaviour for gender neutral and ambiguous toys. *Educational Psychology*, 30(6),
4259 651–669. doi: 10.1080/01443410.2010.498416
- 4260 Cherney, I. D., & London, K. (2006). Gender-linked differences in the toys, television shows,
4261 computer games, and outdoor activities of 5- to 13-year-old children. *Sex Roles*, 54(9–
4262 10), 717–726. doi: 10.1007/s11199-006-9037-8
- 4263 Chiu, S. W., Gervan, S., Fairbrother, C., Johnson, L. L., Owen-Anderson, A. F. H., Bradley,
4264 S. J., & Zucker, K. J. (2006). Sex-dimorphic color preference in children with Gender
4265 Identity Disorder: A comparison to clinical and community controls. *Sex Roles*, 55(5–
4266 6), 385–395. doi: 10.1007/s11199-006-9089-9
- 4267 Connellan, J., Baron-Cohen, S., Wheelwright, S., Batki, A., & Ahluwalia, J. (2000). Sex
4268 differences in human neonatal social perception. *Infant Behavior and Development*,
4269 23(1), 113–118. doi: 10.1016/S0163-6383(00)00032-1
- 4270 Constantinescu, M., & Hines, M. (2012). Relating prenatal testosterone exposure to postnatal
4271 behavior in typically developing children: Methods and findings. *Child Development*
4272 *Perspectives*, 407–413. doi: 10.1111/j.1750-8606.2012.00257.x
- 4273 Davis, J., & Hines, M. (forthcoming). A meta-analysis of sex differences in children's toy
4274 preferences. Accepted for publication in *Archives of Sexual Behavior*.
- 4275 De Valois, R. L., & De Valois, K. K. (1993). A multi-stage color model. *Vision Research*,
4276 33(8), 1053–1065. doi: 10.1016/0042-6989(93)90240-W
- 4277 Del Giudice, M. (2017). Pink, blue, and gender: An update. *Archives of Sexual Behavior*,
4278 46(6), 1–9. doi: 10.1007/s10508-017-1024-3
- 4279 DeLucia, L. A. (1963). The toy preference test: A measure of sex-role identification. *Child*
4280 *Development*, 34(1), 107–117. doi: 10.2307/1126831
- 4281 DiDonato, Matthew D., England, D., Martin, C. L., & Amazeen, P. G. (2013). Dynamical
4282 analyses for developmental science: A primer for intrigued scientists. *Human*
4283 *Development*, 56(1), 59–75. doi: 10.1159/000342936
- 4284 DiDonato, M.D., Martin, C. L., Hessler, E. E., Amazeen, P. G., Hanish, L. D., & Fabes, R. A.
4285 (2012). Gender consistency and flexibility: Using dynamics to understand the
4286 relationship between gender and adjustment. *Nonlinear Dynamics, Psychology, and*
4287 *Life Sciences*, 16(2), 159–184.

- 4288 Dinella, L. M., Weisgram, E. S., & Fulcher, M. (2016). Children's gender-typed toy interests:
 4289 Does propulsion matter? *Archives of Sexual Behavior*, *46*(5), 1295–1305. doi:
 4290 10.1007/s10508-016-0901-5
- 4291 Doering, R. W., Zucker, K. J., Bradley, S. J., & MacIntyre, R. B. (1989). Effects of neutral
 4292 toys on sex-typed play in children with gender identity disorder. *Journal of Abnormal*
 4293 *Child Psychology*, *17*(5), 563–574. doi: 10.1007/BF00916514
- 4294 Douglas, B. (2002). Christian citizens: Women and negotiations of modernity in Vanuatu.
 4295 *The Contemporary Pacific*, *14*(1), 1-38.
- 4296 Drewes, A. A. (2005). Play in selected cultures: Diversity and universality. *Cultural Issues in*
 4297 *Play Therapy*, 26–71.
- 4298 Duveen, G., & Lloyd, B. (1986). The significance of social identities. *British Journal of*
 4299 *Social Psychology*, *25*(3), 219–230. doi: 10.1111/j.2044-8309.1986.tb00728.x
- 4300 Eagly, A. H., & Wood, W. (1999). The origins of aggression sex differences: Evolved
 4301 dispositions versus social roles. *Behavioral and Brain Sciences*, *22*(2), 223–224. doi:
 4302 10.1017/S0140525X99331812
- 4303 Eagly, A. H., & Wood, W. (2013). The nature–nurture debates: 25 years of challenges in
 4304 understanding the psychology of gender. *Perspectives on Psychological Science*, *8*(3),
 4305 340–357. doi: 10.1177/1745691613484767
- 4306 Eaton, W. O., Von Bargen, D., & Keats, J. G. (1981). Gender understanding and dimensions
 4307 of preschooler toy choice: Sex stereotype versus activity level. *Canadian Journal of*
 4308 *Behavioural Science/Revue Canadienne Des Sciences Du Comportement*, *13*(3), 203.
- 4309 Edwards, C. P. (2000). Children's play in cross-cultural perspective: A new look at the Six
 4310 Cultures study. *Cross-Cultural Research*, *34*(4), 318–338.
- 4311 Eisenberg, N., Murray, E., & Hite, T. (1982). Children's reasoning regarding sex-typed toy
 4312 choices. *Child Development*, *53*(1), 81–86. doi: 10.2307/1129639
- 4313 Elith, J., Leathwick, J. R., & Hastie, T. (2008). A working guide to boosted regression trees.
 4314 *Journal of Animal Ecology*, *77*(4), 802–813. doi: 10.1111/j.1365-2656.2008.01390.x
- 4315 Ellis, L., & Ficek, C. (2001). Color preferences according to gender and sexual orientation.
 4316 *Personality and Individual Differences*, *31*(8), 1375–1379.
- 4317 Escudero, P., Robbins, R. A., & Johnson, S. P. (2013). Sex-related preferences for real and
 4318 doll faces versus real and toy objects in young infants and adults. *Journal of*
 4319 *Experimental Child Psychology*, *116*(2), 367–379. doi: 10.1016/j.jecp.2013.07.001
- 4320 Fagot, B. I. (1977). Consequences of moderate cross-gender behavior in preschool children.
 4321 *Child Development*, *48*(3), 902–907. doi: 10.2307/1128339

- 4322 Fagot, B. I. (1978). The influence of sex of child on parental reactions to toddler children.
4323 *Child Development*, 49(2), 459–465. doi: 10.2307/1128711
- 4324 Fagot, B. I. (1985). Changes in thinking about early sex role development. *Developmental*
4325 *Review*, 5(1), 83–98.
- 4326 Fagot, B. I., & Hagan, R. (1991). Observations of parent reactions to sex-stereotyped
4327 behaviors: Age and sex effects. *Child Development*, 62(3), 617–628. doi:
4328 10.2307/1131135
- 4329 Fagot, B. I., Leinbach, M. D., & Hagan, R. (1986). Gender labeling and the adoption of sex-
4330 typed behaviors. *Developmental Psychology*, 22(4), 440–443. doi: 10.1037/0012-
4331 1649.22.4.440
- 4332 Fagot, B. I., Leinbach, M. D., & O’Boyle, C. (1992). Gender labeling, gender stereotyping,
4333 and parenting behaviors. *Developmental Psychology*, 28(2), 225–230. doi:
4334 10.1037/0012-1649.28.2.225
- 4335 Fagot, B. I., & Patterson, G. R. (1969). An in vivo analysis of reinforcing contingencies for
4336 sex-role behaviors in the preschool child. *Developmental Psychology*, 1(5), 563–568.
4337 doi: 10.1037/h0027965
- 4338 Farran, S. (2004). Pigs, mats and feathers: Customary marriage in Vanuatu’. *Journal of*
4339 *Pacific Studies*, 27(2), 245–276.
- 4340 Fausto-Sterling, A. (2012a). Not your grandma’s genetics: Some theoretical notes.
4341 *Psychology of Women Quarterly*, 36(4), 411–418. doi: 10.1177/0361684312462016
- 4342 Fausto-Sterling, A. (2012b). The dynamic development of gender variability. *Journal of*
4343 *Homosexuality*, 59(3), 398–421.
- 4344 Fausto-Sterling, A., Garcia Coll, C., & Lamarre, M. (2012). Sexing the baby: Part 2 applying
4345 dynamic systems theory to the emergences of sex-related differences in infants and
4346 toddlers. *Social Science & Medicine*, 74(11), 1693–1702. doi:
4347 10.1016/j.socscimed.2011.06.027
- 4348 Fischer, J. L., & Fischer, A. (1966). *The New Englanders of Orchard Town, U.S.A.* New
4349 York: McGraw-Hill.
- 4350 Franke, A., Caelli, T., & Hudson, R. J. (2004). Analysis of movements and behavior of
4351 caribou (*Rangifer tarandus*) using hidden Markov models. *Ecological Modelling*,
4352 173(2), 259–270.
- 4353 Franklin, A., Gibbons, E., Chittenden, K., Alvarez, J., & Taylor, C. (2012). Infant color
4354 preference for red is not selectively context specific. *Emotion*, 12(5), 1155–1160. doi:
4355 10.1037/a0025333

- 4356 Freeman, G., Sims, T., Kutsch, K., & Marcon, R. A. (1995). Linking gender-related toy
4357 preferences to social structure: Changes in children's letters to Santa since 1978.
4358 Presented at the *Southeastern Psychological Association*. Retrieved from
4359 <http://eric.ed.gov/?id=ED383480>
- 4360 Freeman, N. K. (2007). Preschoolers' perceptions of gender appropriate toys and their
4361 parents' beliefs about genderized behaviors: Miscommunication, mixed messages, or
4362 hidden truths? *Early Childhood Education Journal*, *34*(5), 357–366. doi:
4363 10.1007/s10643-006-0123-x
- 4364 Fry, D. P. (1992). "Respect for the rights of others is peace": Learning aggression versus
4365 nonaggression among the Zapotec. *American Anthropologist*, *94*(3), 621–639.
- 4366 Gamerman, D., & Lopes, H. F. (2006). *Markov chain Monte Carlo: Stochastic simulation for*
4367 *Bayesian inference*. CRC Press.
- 4368 Gilks, W. R., Richardson, S., & Spiegelhalter, D. (1995). *Markov chain Monte Carlo in*
4369 *practice*. CRC press.
- 4370 Gilligan, C. (1982). *In a different voice*. Harvard University Press.
- 4371 Gilligan, C. (1995). Hearing the difference: Theorizing connection. *Hypatia*, *10*(2), 120–127.
4372 doi: 10.1111/j.1527-2001.1995.tb01373.x
- 4373 Gleser, L. J., & Olkin, I. O. (2007). *Stochastically dependent effect sizes*. Technical Report
4374 No. 2007-2, Department of Statistics, Stanford University.
- 4375 Goldstein, J. H., Buckingham, D., & Brougère, G. (Eds.). (2004). *Toys, games, and media*.
4376 Mahwah, N.J: L. Erlbaum Associates.
- 4377 Golombok, S., Rust, J., Zervoulis, K., Croudace, T., Golding, J., & Hines, M. (2008).
4378 Developmental trajectories of sex-typed behavior in boys and girls: A longitudinal
4379 general population study of children aged 2.5–8 years. *Child Development*, *79*(5),
4380 1583–1593. doi: 10.1111/j.1467-8624.2008.01207.x
- 4381 Gopnik, A., Glymour, C., Sobel, D. M., Schulz, L. E., Kushnir, T., & Danks, D. (2004). A
4382 theory of causal learning in children: Causal maps and Bayes nets. *Psychological*
4383 *Review*, *111*(1), 3–32. doi: 10.1037/0033-295X.111.1.3
- 4384 Gopnik, A., & Tenenbaum, J. B. (2007). Bayesian networks, Bayesian learning and cognitive
4385 development. *Developmental Science*, *10*(3), 281–287. doi: 10.1111/j.1467-
4386 7687.2007.00584.x
- 4387 Green, V. A., Bigler, R., & Catherwood, D. (2004). The variability and flexibility of gender-
4388 typed toy play: a close look at children's behavioral responses to counterstereotypic
4389 models. *Sex Roles*, *51*(7–8), 371–386.

- 4390 Gregory, R. J., & Gregory, J. E. (2002). Conflict resolution on Tanna, Vanuatu. *South Pacific*
4391 *Journal of Psychology*, *14*, 60–68.
- 4392 Guastello, S. J., Koopmans, M., & Pincus, D. (eds). (2009). *Chaos and complexity in*
4393 *psychology: Theory of nonlinear dynamical systems*. New York: Cambridge
4394 University Press.
- 4395 Haken, H., & Jumarie, G. (2006). *A macroscopic approach to complex system*. Springer.
- 4396 Hassett, J. M., Siebert, E. R., & Wallen, K. (2008). Sex differences in rhesus monkey toy
4397 preferences parallel those of children. *Hormones and Behavior*, *54*(3), 359–364. doi:
4398 10.1016/j.yhbeh.2008.03.008
- 4399 Hellendoorn, J., & Harinck, F. J. H. (1997). War toy play and aggression in Dutch
4400 kindergarten children. *Social Development*, *6*(3), 341–354.
- 4401 Henrich, J., Heine, S. J., & Norenzayan, A. (2010a). Beyond WEIRD: Towards a broad-
4402 based behavioral science. *Behavioral and Brain Sciences*, *33*(2–3), 111–135.
- 4403 Henrich, J., Heine, S. J., & Norenzayan, A. (2010b). Most people are not WEIRD. *Nature*,
4404 *466*(7302), 29–29.
- 4405 Henrich, J., Heine, S. J., & Norenzayan, A. (2010c). The weirdest people in the world?
4406 *Behavioral and Brain Sciences*, *33*(2–3), 61–83. doi: 10.1017/S0140525X0999152X
- 4407 Herzog, J. D. (1984). The socialization of juveniles in primate and foraging societies:
4408 implications for contemporary education. *Anthropology & Education Quarterly*,
4409 *15*(1), 70–79.
- 4410 Hewlett, B. S., Fouts, H. N., Boyette, A. H., & Hewlett, B. L. (2011). Social learning among
4411 Congo Basin hunter-gatherers. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B:*
4412 *Biological Sciences*, *366*(1567), 1168–1178.
- 4413 Hines, M. (2005). *Brain gender*. Oxford University Press.
- 4414 Hines, M. (2006). Prenatal testosterone and gender-related behaviour. *European Journal of*
4415 *Endocrinology*, *155*(suppl 1), S115–S121. doi: 10.1530/eje.1.02236
- 4416 Hines, M. (2010). Sex-related variation in human behavior and the brain. *Trends in Cognitive*
4417 *Sciences*, *14*(10), 448–456. doi: 10.1016/j.tics.2010.07.005
- 4418 Hines, M. (2013). Gonadal hormone influences on human neurobehavioral development:
4419 Outcomes and mechanisms. In D. W. Pfaff & Y. Christen (Eds.), *Multiple origins of*
4420 *sex differences in brain* (pp. 59–69). Springer Berlin Heidelberg. doi: 10.1007/978-3-
4421 642-33721-5_5
- 4422 Hines, M., & Alexander, G. M. (2008). Monkeys, girls, boys and toys: A confirmation: Letter
4423 regarding “Sex differences in toy preferences: Striking parallels between monkeys

4424 and humans.” *Hormones and Behavior*, 54(3), 478–479. doi:
4425 10.1016/j.yhbeh.2008.05.012

4426 Hines, M., Constantinescu, M., & Spencer, D. (2015). Early androgen exposure and human
4427 gender development. *Biology of Sex Differences*, 6, 3. doi: 10.1186/s13293-015-0022-
4428 1

4429 Hines, M., Golombok, S., Rust, J., Johnston, K. J., Golding, J., Parents, ... others. (2002).
4430 Testosterone during pregnancy and gender role behavior of preschool children: a
4431 longitudinal, population study. *Child Development*, 73(6), 1678–1687.

4432 Hines, M., Spencer, D., Kung, K. T., Browne, W. V., Constantinescu, M., & Noorderhaven,
4433 R. M. (2016). The early postnatal period, mini-puberty, provides a window on the role
4434 of testosterone in human neurobehavioural development. *Current Opinion in*
4435 *Neurobiology*, 38, 69–73. doi: 10.1016/j.conb.2016.02.008

4436 Humphreys, A. P., & Smith, P. K. (1987). Rough and tumble, friendship, and dominance in
4437 schoolchildren: Evidence for continuity and change with age. *Child Development*,
4438 58(1), 201–212. doi: 10.2307/1130302

4439 Hurlbert, A., & Ling, Y. (2007). Biological components of sex differences in color
4440 preference. *Current Biology*, 17(16), R621–R623.

4441 Hurlbert, A., & Owen, A. (2015). Biological, cultural, and developmental influences on color
4442 preferences. In A. J. Elliot, M. D. Fairchild, & A. Franklin (Eds.), *Handbook of color*
4443 *psychology* (pp. 454–478). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press. doi:
4444 10.1017/CBO9781107337930.023

4445 Hurvich, L. M., & Jameson, D. (1957). An opponent-process theory of color vision.
4446 *Psychological Review*, 64(6), 384–404.

4447 Huston, A. C. (1985). The development of sex typing: Themes from recent research.
4448 *Developmental Review*, 5(1), 1–17. doi: 10.1016/0273-2297(85)90028-0

4449 Hyde, J. S. (1981). How large are cognitive gender differences? A meta-analysis using w^2
4450 and d . *American Psychologist*, 36(8), 892.

4451 Idle, T., Wood, E., & Desmarais, S. (1993). Gender role socialization in toy play situations:
4452 Mothers and fathers with their sons and daughters. *Sex Roles*, 28(11–12), 679–691.

4453 Jacklin, C. N., Maccoby, E. E., & Dick, A. E. (1973). Barrier behavior and toy preference:
4454 sex differences (and their absence) in the year-old child. *Child Development*, 44(1),
4455 196–200. doi: 10.2307/1127703

4456 Jackson, C. (2011). Multi-state models for panel data: The msm package for R. *Journal of*
4457 *Statistical Software*, 38(8), 1-28. doi: 10.18637/jss.v038.i08

- 4458 Jadva, V., Hines, M., & Golombok, S. (2010). Infants' preferences for toys, colors, and
4459 shapes: Sex differences and similarities. *Archives of Sexual Behavior*, 39(6), 1261–
4460 1273. doi: 10.1007/s10508-010-9618-z
- 4461 Joel, D., & Fausto-Sterling, A. (2016). Beyond sex differences: new approaches for thinking
4462 about variation in brain structure and function. *Philosophical Transactions of the*
4463 *Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, 371(1688), 20150451. doi:
4464 10.1098/rstb.2015.0451
- 4465 Jones, A., & Glenn, S. M. (1990). Gender differences in pretend play in a primary school
4466 group. *Early Child Development and Care*, 72, 61–67. doi:
4467 10.1080/0300443910720105
- 4468 Kass, R. E., Carlin, B. P., Gelman, A., & Neal, R. M. (1998). Markov chain Monte Carlo in
4469 practice: a roundtable discussion. *The American Statistician*, 52(2), 93–100.
- 4470 Knickmeyer, R. C., Wheelwright, S., Taylor, K., Raggatt, P., Hackett, G., & Baron-Cohen, S.
4471 (2005). Gender-typed play and amniotic testosterone. *Developmental Psychology*,
4472 41(3), 517–528. doi: 10.1037/0012-1649.41.3.517
- 4473 Kohlberg, L. (1966). A cognitive-developmental analysis of children's sex-role concepts and
4474 attitudes. In E. E. Maccoby (Ed.), *The development of sex differences* (pp. 82-173).
4475 Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press.
- 4476 Kohlberg, L. (1976). Psychoanalytic and Cognitive-Developmental Approaches to Moral
4477 Education. Presented at the *AERA Symposium on Psychoanalysis and Education*.
- 4478 Koller, V. (2008). 'Not just a colour': Pink as a gender and sexuality marker in visual
4479 communication. *Visual Communication*, 7(4), 395–423. doi:
4480 10.1177/1470357208096209
- 4481 Laland, K. N., & Brown, G. R. (2006). Niche construction, human behavior, and the
4482 adaptive-lag hypothesis. *Evolutionary Anthropology: Issues, News, and Reviews*,
4483 15(3), 95–104. doi: 10.1002/evan.20093
- 4484 Lamb, M. E., Sternberg, K. J., Hwang, C.-P., & Broberg, A. G. (2014). *Child care in context:*
4485 *Cross-cultural perspectives*. Psychology Press.
- 4486 Lamminmäki, A., Hines, M., Kuiri-Hänninen, T., Kilpeläinen, L., Dunkel, L., & Sankilampi,
4487 U. (2012). Testosterone measured in infancy predicts subsequent sex-typed behavior
4488 in boys and in girls. *Hormones and Behavior*, 61(4), 611–616. doi:
4489 10.1016/j.yhbeh.2012.02.013

- 4490 Langlois, J. H., & Downs, A. C. (1980). Mothers, fathers, and peers as socialization agents of
 4491 sex-typed play behaviors in young children. *Child Development*, *51*(4), 1237–1247.
 4492 doi: 10.2307/1129566
- 4493 Leaper, C. (2015). Chapter 19: Gender and social-cognitive development. In *Handbook of*
 4494 *child psychology and developmental science* (7th ed., Vol. 2). Wiley.
- 4495 LeVay, S. (2011). From mice to men: Biological factors in the development of sexuality.
 4496 *Frontiers in Neuroendocrinology*, *32*(2), 110–113. doi: 10.1016/j.yfrne.2011.02.002
- 4497 LeVine, R. A., & Lloyd, B. B. (1966). *Nyansongo, a Gusii community in Kenya*. Huntington,
 4498 N.Y: Krieger.
- 4499 LeVine, R. A. (2007). Ethnographic studies of childhood: A historical overview. *American*
 4500 *Anthropologist*, *109*(2), 247-260.
- 4501 Levine, S. C., Vasilyeva, M., Lourenco, S. F., Newcombe, N. S., & Huttenlocher, J. (2005).
 4502 Socioeconomic status modifies the sex difference in spatial skill. *Psychological*
 4503 *Science*, *16*(11), 841–845.
- 4504 Liben, L. S., & Bigler, R. (2002). The developmental course of gender differentiation.
 4505 *Monographs of the Society for Research in Child Development*, *67*(2), Serial No. 269,
 4506 1–147.
- 4507 Lindstrom, L. (1983). Say what? Language and political boundaries on Tanna (Vanuatu).
 4508 *Anthropological Linguistics*, 387–403.
- 4509 Lobel, T. E., & Menashri, J. (1993). Relations of conceptions of gender-role transgressions
 4510 and gender constancy to gender-typed toy preferences. *Developmental Psychology*,
 4511 *29*(1), 150–155. doi: 10.1037/0012-1649.29.1.150
- 4512 LoBue, V., & DeLoache, J. S. (2011). Pretty in pink: The early development of gender-
 4513 stereotyped colour preferences: Children’s colour preferences. *British Journal of*
 4514 *Developmental Psychology*, *29*(3), 656–667. doi: 10.1111/j.2044-835X.2011.02027.x
- 4515 Maccoby, E. E. (1966). *The development of sex differences*. Stanford University Press.
- 4516 Malinowski, B. (2013). *Sex and repression in savage society: [1927]*. Routledge.
- 4517 Maretzki, T. W., & Maretzki, H. (1966). *Taira: an Okinawan village*. New York: Wiley.
- 4518 Marshall, G., & Jones, R. H. (1995). Multistate models and diabetic retinopathy. *Statistics in*
 4519 *Medicine*, *14*, 1975-1983.
- 4520 Martin, C. L., & Dinella, L. M. (2012). Congruence between gender stereotypes and activity
 4521 preference in self-identified tomboys and non-tomboys. *Archives of Sexual Behavior*,
 4522 *41*(3), 599–610. doi: 10.1007/s10508-011-9786-5

- 4523 Martin, C. L., & Halverson, C. F. (1981). A schematic processing model of sex typing and
4524 stereotyping in children. *Child Development*, *52*(4), 1119–1134. doi:
4525 10.2307/1129498
- 4526 Martin, C. L., Kornienko, O., Schaefer, D. R., Hanish, L. D., Fabes, R. A., & Goble, P.
4527 (2013). The role of sex of peers and gender-typed activities in young children’s peer
4528 affiliative networks: A longitudinal analysis of selection and influence. *Child*
4529 *Development*, *84*(3), 921–937. doi: 10.1111/cdev.12032
- 4530 Martin, C. L., & Ruble, D. (2004). Children’s search for gender cues: Cognitive perspectives
4531 on gender development. *Current Directions in Psychological Science*, *13*(2), 67–70.
- 4532 Martin, C. L., & Ruble, D. N. (2010). Patterns of gender development. *Annual Review of*
4533 *Psychology*, *61*(1), 353–381. doi: 10.1146/annurev.psych.093008.100511
- 4534 Martin, C. L., Ruble, D. N., & Szkrybalo, J. (2002). Cognitive theories of early gender
4535 development. *Psychological Bulletin*, *128*(6), 903–933. doi: 10.1037/0033-
4536 2909.128.6.903
- 4537 McCarthy, M. M. (2010). How it’s made: Organisational effects of hormones on the
4538 developing brain. *Journal of Neuroendocrinology*, *22*(7), 736–742. doi:
4539 10.1111/j.1365-2826.2010.02021.x
- 4540 Merler, M., Cao, L., & Smith, J. R. (2015). You are what you tweet #x2026;pic! gender
4541 prediction based on semantic analysis of social media images. In *2015 IEEE*
4542 *international conference on multimedia and expo (ICME)* (pp. 1–6). doi:
4543 10.1109/ICME.2015.7177499
- 4544 Miller, C. L. (1987). Qualitative differences among gender-stereotyped toys: Implications for
4545 cognitive and social development in girls and boys. *Sex Roles*, *16*(9–10), 473–487.
4546 doi: 10.1007/BF00292482
- 4547 Miller, J. G. (1994). Cultural diversity in the morality of caring: Individually oriented versus
4548 duty-based interpersonal moral codes. *Cross-Cultural Research*, *28*(1), 3–39. doi:
4549 10.1177/106939719402800101
- 4550 Minturn, L., & Hitchcock, J. T. (1966). *The Rājput̄s of Khalapur, India*. New York: Wiley.
- 4551 Mischel, W. (1966). A social learning view of sex differences in behavior. In E. Maccoby
4552 (Ed.), *The development of sex differences* (pp. 57-81). Stanford, C.A.: Stanford
4553 University Press.
- 4554 Moller, L. C., & Serbin, L. A. (1996). Antecedents of toddler gender segregation: Cognitive
4555 consonance, gender-typed toy preferences and behavioral compatibility. *Sex Roles*,
4556 *35*(7), 445–460.

- 4557 Money, J. (1973). Gender role, gender identity, core gender identity: Usage and definition of
4558 terms. *Journal of American Academy of Psychoanalysis*, 1(4), 397–402.
- 4559 Mori, S., Nakamoto, H., Mizuochi, H., Ikudome, S., & Gabbard, C. (2013). Influence of
4560 affordances in the home environment on motor development of young children in
4561 Japan. *Child Development Research*, 2013, e898406. doi: 10.1155/2013/898406
- 4562 Murdock, G. P. (1967). Ethnographic atlas: A summary. *Ethnology*, 6(2), 109–236.
- 4563 Nelson, A. (2005). Children's toy collections in Sweden--A less gender-typed country? *Sex*
4564 *Roles*, 52(1–2), 93–102. doi: 10.1007/s11199-005-1196-5
- 4565 Nielsen, M., Tomaselli, K., Mushin, I., & Whiten, A. (2014). Exploring tool innovation: A
4566 comparison of Western and Bushman children. *Journal of Experimental Child*
4567 *Psychology*, 126, 384–394.
- 4568 Nordenström, A., Servin, A., Bohlin, G., Larsson, A., & Wedell, A. (2002). Sex-typed toy
4569 play behavior correlates with the degree of prenatal androgen exposure assessed by
4570 CYP21 genotype in girls with Congenital Adrenal Hyperplasia. *The Journal of*
4571 *Clinical Endocrinology & Metabolism*, 87(11), 5119–5124. doi: 10.1210/jc.2001-
4572 011531
- 4573 Nydegger, W. F., & Nydegger, C. (1966). *Tarong: An Ilocos barrio in the Philippines*. New
4574 York: John Wiley and Sons, Inc.
- 4575 O'Brien, M., & Huston, A. C. (1985). Development of sex-typed play behavior in toddlers.
4576 *Developmental Psychology*, 21(5), 866–871. doi: 10.1037/0012-1649.21.5.866
- 4577 O'Brien, M., Huston, A. C., & Risley, T. R. (1983). Sex-typed play of toddlers in a day care
4578 center. *Journal of Applied Developmental Psychology*, 4(1), 1–9. doi: 10.1016/0193-
4579 3973(83)90054-0
- 4580 Oostenbroek, J., Suddendorf, T., Nielsen, M., Redshaw, J., Kennedy-Costantini, S., Davis, J.,
4581 ... Slaughter, V. (2016). Comprehensive Longitudinal Study Challenges the Existence
4582 of Neonatal Imitation in Humans. *Current Biology*, 26(10), 1334–1338. doi:
4583 10.1016/j.cub.2016.03.047
- 4584 Ou, L.-C., Luo, M. R., Woodcock, A., & Wright, A. (2004). A study of colour emotion and
4585 colour preference. Part II: Colour emotions for two-colour combinations. *Color*
4586 *Research & Application*, 29(4), 292–298. doi: 10.1002/col.20024
- 4587 Overton, W. F. (2007). A coherent metatheory for dynamic systems: Relational organicism-
4588 contextualism. *Human Development*, 50(2–3), 154–159.

- 4589 Overton, W. F., & Lerner, R. M. (2014). Fundamental concepts and methods in
4590 developmental science: A relational perspective. *Research in Human Development*,
4591 *11*(1), 63–73.
- 4592 Palmer, S. E., & Schloss, K. B. (2010). An ecological valence theory of human color
4593 preference. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, *107*(19), 8877–8882.
4594 doi: 10.1073/pnas.0906172107
- 4595 Pasterski, V., Geffner, M. E., Brain, C., Hindmarsh, P., Brook, C., & Hines, M. (2011).
4596 Prenatal hormones and childhood sex segregation: Playmate and play style
4597 preferences in girls with congenital adrenal hyperplasia. *Hormones and Behavior*,
4598 *59*(4), 549–555. doi: 10.1016/j.yhbeh.2011.02.007
- 4599 Pasterski, V. L., Geffner, M. E., Brain, C., Hindmarsh, P., Brook, C., & Hines, M. (2005).
4600 Prenatal hormones and postnatal socialization by parents as determinants of male-
4601 typical toy play in girls with congenital adrenal hyperplasia. *Child Development*,
4602 *76*(1), 264–278. doi: 10.1111/j.1467-8624.2005.00843.x
- 4603 Patterson, T. A., Basson, M., Bravington, M. V., & Gunn, J. S. (2009). Classifying movement
4604 behaviour in relation to environmental conditions using hidden Markov models.
4605 *Journal of Animal Ecology*, *78*(6), 1113–1123.
- 4606 Patterson, T. A., Thomas, L., Wilcox, C., Ovaskainen, O., & Matthiopoulos, J. (2008). State-
4607 space models of individual animal movement. *Trends in Ecology & Evolution*, *23*(2),
4608 87–94.
- 4609 Person, E. S., & Ovesey, L. (1983). Psychoanalytic theories of gender identity. *Journal of the*
4610 *American Academy of Psychoanalysis*, *11*(2), 203.
- 4611 Phoenix, C. H., Goy, R. W., Gerall, A. A., & Young, W. C. (1959). Organizing action of
4612 prenatally administered testosterone propionate on the tissues mediating mating
4613 behavior in the female guinea pig. *Endocrinology*, *65*(3), 369–382.
- 4614 Pike, J. J., & Jennings, N. A. (2005). The effects of commercials on children’s perceptions of
4615 gender appropriate toy use. *Sex Roles*, *52*(1–2), 83–91. doi: 10.1007/s11199-005-
4616 1195-6
- 4617 Pomerleau, A., Bolduc, D., Malcuit, G., & Cossette, L. (1990). Pink or blue: Environmental
4618 gender stereotypes in the first two years of life. *Sex Roles*, *22*(5–6), 359–367. doi:
4619 10.1007/BF00288339
- 4620 Puts, D. A. (2010). Beauty and the beast: Mechanisms of sexual selection in humans.
4621 *Evolution and Human Behavior*, *31*(3), 157–175. doi:
4622 10.1016/j.evolhumbehav.2010.02.005

- 4623 Rekers, D. G. A., & Yates, C. E. (1976). Sex-typed play in feminoid boys versus normal boys
4624 and girls. *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology*, 4(1), 1–8. doi:
4625 10.1007/BF00917600
- 4626 Richardson, J. G., & Simpson, C. H. (1982). Children, gender, and social structure: An
4627 analysis of the contents of letters to Santa Claus. *Child Development*, 53(2), 429–436.
4628 doi: 10.2307/1128986
- 4629 Richert, R. A., Boyatzis, C. J., & King, P. E. (2017). Introduction to the British Journal of
4630 Developmental Psychology special issue on religion, culture, and development.
4631 *British Journal of Developmental Psychology*, 35(1), 1–3. doi: 10.1111/bjdp.12179
- 4632 Rogers, L. O., Scott, M. A., & Way, N. (2015). Racial and gender identity among Black
4633 adolescent males: An intersectionality perspective. *Child Development*, 86(2), 407–
4634 424.
- 4635 Romney, A. K., & Romney, R. (1966). *The Mixtecs of Juxtlahuaca, Mexico*. New York:
4636 Wiley.
- 4637 Roopnarine, J. L., & Johnson, J. E. (1994). The need to look at play in diverse cultural
4638 settings. In J. L. Roopnarine, J. E. Johnson, & F. H. Hooper (Eds.), *Children's play in*
4639 *diverse cultures* (pp. 1–8). SUNY Press.
- 4640 Roopnarine, J. L., Nathan, P., & Pellegrini, A. D. (2010). Cultural variations in beliefs about
4641 play, parent–child play, and children's play. In *The Oxford handbook of the*
4642 *development of play*. Oxford Handbooks Online.
- 4643 Salk, R. H., & Hyde, J. S. (2012). Contemporary genetics for gender researchers: Not your
4644 grandma's genetics anymore. *Psychology of Women Quarterly*, 36(4), 395–410.
- 4645 Schau, C. G., Kahn, L., Diepold, J. H., & Cherry, F. (1980). The Relationships of Parental
4646 Expectations and Preschool Children's Verbal Sex Typing to Their Sex-Typed Toy
4647 Play Behavior. *Child Development*, 51(1), 266–270. doi: 10.2307/1129620
- 4648 Schliehe-Diecks, S., Kappeler, P. M., & Langrock, R. (2012). On the application of mixed
4649 hidden Markov models to multiple behavioural time series. *Interface Focus*,
4650 rsfs20110077.
- 4651 Schmitt, D. P., & Pilcher, J. J. (2004). Evaluating evidence of psychological adaptation: How
4652 do we know one when we see one? *Psychological Science*, 15(10), 643–649.
- 4653 Semin, G. R., & Palma, T. A. (2014). Why the bride wears white: Grounding gender with
4654 brightness. *Journal of Consumer Psychology*, 24(2), 217–225. doi:
4655 10.1016/j.jcps.2013.09.003

- 4656 Serbin, L. A., Connor, J. M., Burchardt, C. J., & Citron, C. C. (1979). Effects of peer
 4657 presence on sex-typing of children's play behavior. *Journal of Experimental Child*
 4658 *Psychology*, 27(2), 303–309. doi: 10.1016/0022-0965(79)90050-X
- 4659 Serbin, L. A., Poulin-Dubois, D., Colburne, K. A., Sen, M. G., & Eichstedt, J. A. (2001).
 4660 Gender stereotyping in infancy: Visual preferences for and knowledge of gender-
 4661 stereotyped toys in the second year. *International Journal of Behavioral*
 4662 *Development*, 25(1), 7–15. <https://doi.org/10.1080/01650250042000078>
- 4663 Servin, A., Nordenström, A., Larsson, A., & Bohlin, G. (2003). Prenatal androgens and
 4664 gender-typed behavior: A study of girls with mild and severe forms of congenital
 4665 adrenal hyperplasia. *Developmental Psychology*, 39(3), 440–450. doi: 10.1037/0012-
 4666 1649.39.3.440
- 4667 Shields, S. A. (2008). Gender: An intersectionality perspective. *Sex Roles*, 59(5–6), 301–311.
 4668 doi: 10.1007/s11199-008-9501-8
- 4669 Slaby, R. G., & Frey, K. S. (1975). Development of gender constancy and selective attention
 4670 to same-sex models. *Child Development*, 46(4), 849–856. doi: 10.2307/1128389
- 4671 Sorokowski, P., Sorokowska, A., & Witzel, C. (2014). Sex differences in color preferences
 4672 transcend extreme differences in culture and ecology. *Psychonomic Bulletin &*
 4673 *Review*, 21(5), 1195–1201. doi: 10.3758/s13423-014-0591-8
- 4674 Sperber, A. D. (2004). Translation and validation of study instruments for cross-cultural
 4675 research. *Gastroenterology*, 126, S124–S128. doi: 10.1053/j.gastro.2003.10.016
- 4676 Spiro, M. (1984). Psychoanalysis and cultural relativism: The Trobriand case. *Emotions &*
 4677 *Behavior Monographs*.
- 4678 Stangor, C., & Ruble, D. N. (1989). Differential influences of gender schemata and gender
 4679 constancy on children's information processing and behavior. *Social Cognition*, 7(4),
 4680 353–372.
- 4681 Stern, M., & Karraker, K. H. (1989). Sex stereotyping of infants: A review of gender labeling
 4682 studies. *Sex Roles*, 20(9–10), 501–522. doi: 10.1007/BF00288198
- 4683 Super, C. M., & Harkness, S. (1986). The developmental niche: A conceptualization at the
 4684 interface of child and culture. *International Journal of Behavioral Development*, 9(4),
 4685 545–569.
- 4686 Sweet, E. V. (2013). *Boy builders and pink princesses: Gender, toys, and inequality over the*
 4687 *twentieth century* (Ph.D.). University of California, Davis, United States -- California.
- 4688 Takeuchi, M. (1994). Children's play in Japan. In J. L. Roopnarine, J. E. Johnson, & F. H.
 4689 Hooper (Eds.), *Children's play in diverse cultures* (pp. 51–72). SUNY Press.

- 4690 Taylor, C., Clifford, A., & Franklin, A. (2013). Color preferences are not universal. *Journal*
4691 *of Experimental Psychology: General*, 142(4), 1015–1027. doi: 10.1037/a0030273
- 4692 Taylor, C., Schloss, K., Palmer, S. E., & Franklin, A. (2013). Color preferences in infants and
4693 adults are different. *Psychonomic Bulletin & Review*, 20(5), 916–922.
4694 <https://doi.org/10.3758/s13423-013-0411-6>
- 4695 Teller, D. Y., Civan, A., & Bronson-Castain, K. (2004). Infants' spontaneous color
4696 preferences are not due to adult-like brightness variations. *Visual Neuroscience*,
4697 21(03), 397–401. doi: 10.1017/S0952523804213360
- 4698 Tenenbaum, J. B., Griffiths, T. L., & Kemp, C. (2006). Theory-based Bayesian models of
4699 inductive learning and reasoning. *Trends in Cognitive Sciences*, 10(7), 309–318. doi:
4700 10.1016/j.tics.2006.05.009
- 4701 Tinbergen, N. (1963). On aims and methods of ethology. *Ethology*, 20(4), 410–433.
- 4702 Trumble, B. C., Gaulin, S. J. C., Dunbar, M. D., Kaplan, H., & Gurven, M. (2016). No sex or
4703 age difference in dead-reckoning ability among Tsimane forager-horticulturalists.
4704 *Human Nature*, 27(1), 51–67. doi: 10.1007/s12110-015-9246-3
- 4705 Tudge, J. R. H., Brown, J., & Freitas, L. B. L. (2010). The cultural ecology of play:
4706 Methodological considerations for studying play in its everyday contexts. In P.
4707 Nathan & A. D. Pellegrini (Eds.), *The Oxford handbook of the development of play*.
4708 Oxford University Press.
- 4709 Vaisman, C. L. (2016). Pretty in pink vs pretty in black: Blogs as gendered avatars. *Visual*
4710 *Communication*, 15(3), 293–315. doi: 10.1177/1470357216643909
- 4711 van de Beek, C., van Goozen, S. H., Buitelaar, J. K., & Cohen-Kettenis, P. T. (2009).
4712 Prenatal sex hormones (maternal and amniotic fluid) and gender-related play behavior
4713 in 13-month-old infants. *Archives of Sexual Behavior*, 38(1), 6–15. doi:
4714 10.1007/s10508-007-9291-z
- 4715 van Geert, P. (2011). The contribution of complex dynamic systems to development. *Child*
4716 *Development Perspectives*, 5(4), 273–278.
- 4717 Vanuatu Women's Centre (2014). *Vanuatu Women's Centre program against violence*
4718 *against women*. Progress report 3, Phase 6. Port Vila, Vanuatu: Vanuatu Women's
4719 Centre.
- 4720 Vashro, L., & Cashdan, E. (2015). Spatial cognition, mobility, and reproductive success in
4721 northwestern Namibia. *Evolution and Human Behavior*, 36(2), 123–129. doi:
4722 10.1016/j.evolhumbehav.2014.09.009

- 4723 Voyer, D., Voyer, S., & Bryden, M. P. (1995). Magnitude of sex differences in spatial
4724 abilities: A meta-analysis and consideration of critical variables. *Psychological*
4725 *Bulletin*, *117*(2), 250–270. doi: 10.1037/0033-2909.117.2.250
- 4726 Wallen, K. (1996). Nature needs nurture: The interaction of hormonal and social influences
4727 on the development of behavioral sex differences in rhesus monkeys. *Hormones and*
4728 *Behavior*, *30*(4), 364–378. doi: 10.1006/hbeh.1996.0042
- 4729 Wallen, K. (2009). The Organizational Hypothesis: Reflections on the 50th anniversary of the
4730 publication of Phoenix, Goy, Gerall, and Young (1959). *Hormones and Behavior*,
4731 *55*(5), 561–565. doi: 10.1016/j.yhbeh.2009.03.009
- 4732 Weinraub, M., Clemens, L. P., Sockloff, A., Ethridge, T., Gracely, E., & Myers, B. (1984).
4733 The development of sex role stereotypes in the third year: relationships to gender
4734 labeling, gender identity, sex-types toy preference, and family characteristics. *Child*
4735 *Development*, *55*(4), 1493–1503. <https://doi.org/10.2307/1130019>
- 4736 Weisgram, E. S., Fulcher, M., & Dinella, L. M. (2014). Pink gives girls permission:
4737 Exploring the roles of explicit gender labels and gender-typed colors on preschool
4738 children’s toy preferences. *Journal of Applied Developmental Psychology*, *35*(5),
4739 401–409.
- 4740 Wells, D. L., McDonald, C. L., & Ringland, J. E. (2008). Color preferences in gorillas
4741 (*Gorilla gorilla gorilla*) and chimpanzees (*Pan troglodytes*). *Journal of Comparative*
4742 *Psychology*, *122*(2), 213–219. doi: 10.1037/0735-7036.122.2.213
- 4743 Whitam, F. L., & Mathy, R. M. (1991). Childhood cross-gender behavior of homosexual
4744 females in Brazil, Peru, the Philippines, and the United States. *Archives of Sexual*
4745 *Behavior*, *20*(2), 151–170.
- 4746 Whiten, A., McGuigan, N., Marshall-Pescini, S., & Hopper, L. M. (2009). Emulation,
4747 imitation, over-imitation and the scope of culture for child and chimpanzee.
4748 *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, *364*(1528),
4749 2417–2428. doi: 10.1098/rstb.2009.0069
- 4750 Whiting, J. W. M., Child, I. L., Lambert, W. W., & others. (1966). *Field guide for a study of*
4751 *socialization*. New York: Wiley.
- 4752 Wilansky-Traynor, P., & Lobel, T. E. (2008). Differential effects of an adult observer’s
4753 presence on sex-typed play behavior: A comparison between gender-schematic and
4754 gender-aschematic preschool children. *Archives of Sexual Behavior*, *37*(4), 548–557.
4755 doi: 10.1007/s10508-008-9342-0

- 4756 Williams, C. L., & Pleil, K. E. (2008). Toy story: Why do monkey and human males prefer
4757 trucks? *Hormones and Behavior*, *54*(3), 355–358. doi: 10.1016/j.yhbeh.2008.05.003
- 4758 Witkin, H. A. (1979). Socialization, culture and ecology in the development of group and Sex
4759 differences in cognitive style. *Human Development*, *22*(5), 358–372.
- 4760 Wong, W. I., & Hines, M. (2014). Effects of gender color-coding on toddlers' gender-typical
4761 toy play. *Archives of Sexual Behavior*, *44*(5), 1–10. doi: 10.1007/s10508-014-0400-5
- 4762 Wong, W. I., & Hines, M. (2015). Preferences for pink and blue: The development of color
4763 preferences as a distinct gender-typed behavior in toddlers. *Archives of Sexual*
4764 *Behavior*, 1–12.
- 4765 Wong, W. I., Pasterski, V., Hindmarsh, P. C., Geffner, M. E., & Hines, M. (2013). Are there
4766 parental socialization effects on the sex-typed behavior of individuals with Congenital
4767 Adrenal Hyperplasia? *Archives of Sexual Behavior*, *42*(3), 381–391. doi:
4768 10.1007/s10508-012-9997-4
- 4769 Yokosawa, K., Schloss, K. B., Asano, M., & Palmer, S. E. (2016). Ecological effects in
4770 cross-cultural differences between U.S. and Japanese color preferences. *Cognitive*
4771 *Science*, *40*(7), 1590–1616. doi: 10.1111/cogs.12291
- 4772 Yoshikawa, H., & Hsueh, J. (2001). Child development and public policy: Toward a dynamic
4773 systems perspective. *Child Development*, *72*(6), 1887–1903.
- 4774 Zemach, I., Chang, S., & Teller, D. Y. (2007). Infant color vision: Prediction of infants'
4775 spontaneous color preferences. *Vision Research*, *47*(10), 1368–1381. doi:
4776 10.1016/j.visres.2006.09.024
- 4777 Zentner, M. R. (2001). Preferences for colours and colour--emotion combinations in early
4778 childhood. *Developmental Science*, *4*(4), 389–398. doi: 10.1111/1467-7687.00180
- 4779 Zosuls, K. M., Ruble, D. N., Tamis-LeMonda, C. S., Shrout, P. E., Bornstein, M. H., &
4780 Greulich, F. K. (2009). The acquisition of gender labels in infancy: Implications for
4781 gender-typed play. *Developmental Psychology*, *45*(3), 688–701. doi:
4782 10.1037/a0014053
- 4783

Appendices

4784

4785

4786

4787
4788
4789
4790
4791
4792
4793
4794
4795
4796
4797
4798
4799
4800
4801

Appendix 1: Colour Preferences
Frequency Tables and Charts for Planned Comparisons

Table A1.1. Frequency of Boys' and Girls' Preferences for Pink vs Blue

Brisbane City

	Pink	Blue	Binomial
Girls	13	7	.383
Boys	10	20	.099
Total	23	27	.672

OR: 0.26 (0.06 – 1.03), Fisher's exact $p = .039$

Shipibo

	Pink	Blue	Binomial
Girls	30	26	.689
Boys	25	22	.771
Total	55	48	.555

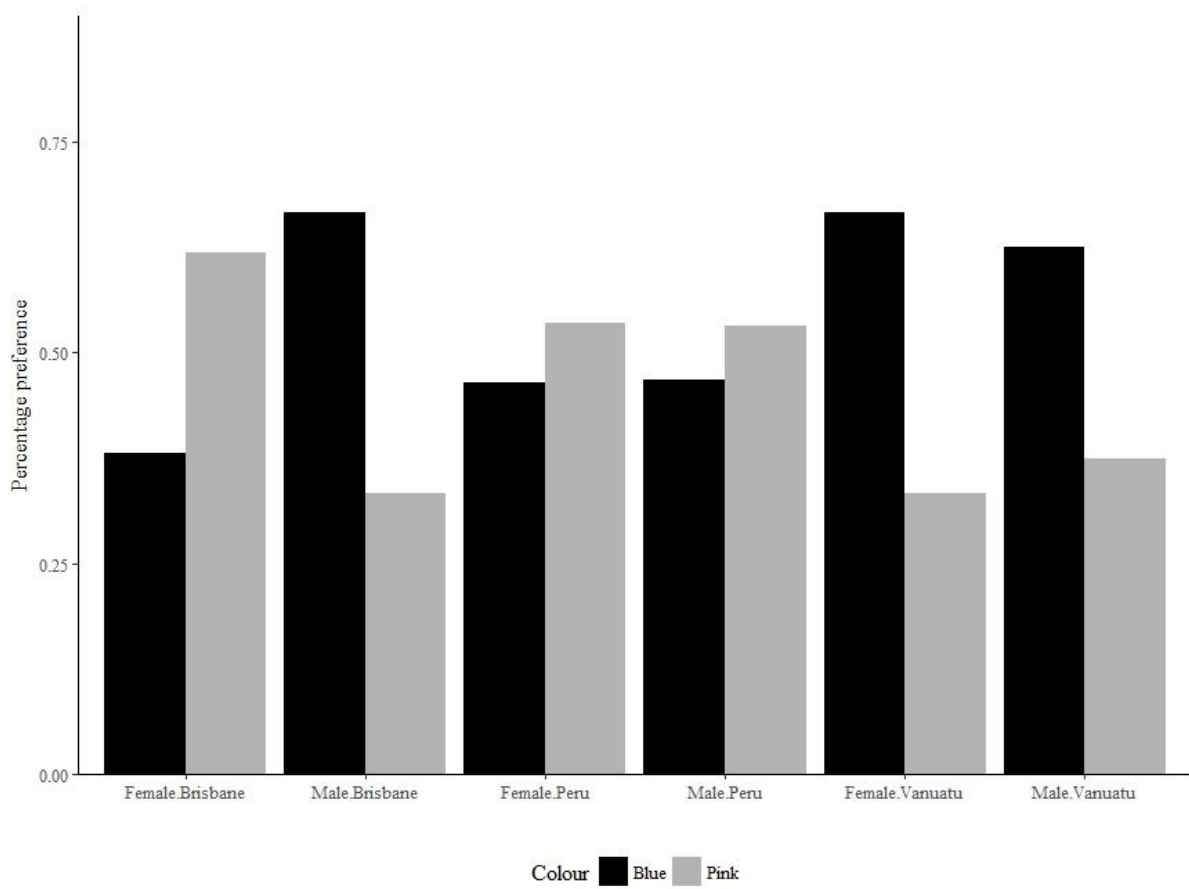
OR: 1.00 (0.42 – 2.39), Fisher's exact $p > .999$

Navhal

	Pink	Blue	Binomial
Girls	7	14	.189
Boys	12	20	.215
Total	19	24	.542

OR: 1.14 (0.30 – 4.48), Fisher's exact $p > .999$

4802



4803

4804 Preferences for pink and blue in male and female children in Brisbane (Australia), Shipibo

4805 (Peru), and Navhal (Vanuatu) samples

4806 **Table A1.2.** Frequency of Boys' and Girls' Preferences for Red vs Blue

4807

4808 Brisbane City

	Red	Blue	Binomial
Girls	11	10	.999
Boys	11	20	.201
Total	22	30	.332

4809 OR: 0.48 (0.12 – 1.79), Fisher's exact $p = .246$

4810

4811 Shipibo

	Red	Blue	Binomial
Girls	30	26	.689
Boys	21	26	.560
Total	51	52	>.999

4812 OR: 0.70 (0.29 – 1.67), Fisher's exact $p = .423$

4813

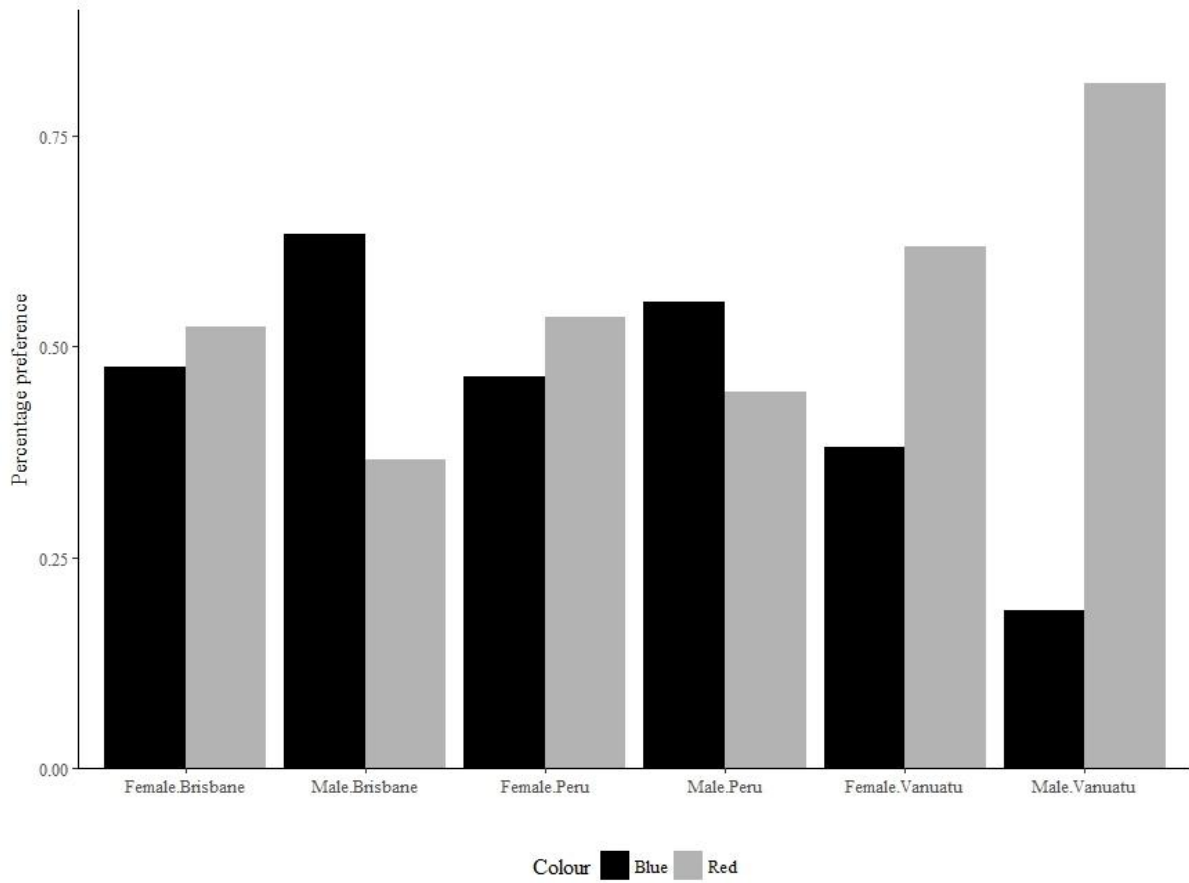
4814 Navhal

	Red	Blue	Binomial
Girls	13	8	.383
Boys	26	6	<.001
Total	39	14	.001

4815 OR = 2.93 (0.58 – 16.80), Fisher's exact $p = .157$

4816

4817



4818

4819 Preferences for red and blue in male and female children in Brisbane (Australia), Shipibo

4820 (Peru), and Navhal (Vanuatu) samples

4821 **Table A1.3.** Frequency of Boys' and Girls' Preferences for Pink vs Light Blue

4822

4823 Brisbane City

	Pink	Light blue	Binomial
Girls	3	18	.001
Boys	5	25	<.001
Total	8	43	<.001

4824 OR: 1.16 (0.19 – 8.52), Fisher's exact $p > .999$

4825

4826 Shipibo

	Pink	Light blue	Binomial
Girls	18	38	.010
Boys	11	36	<.001
Total	29	74	<.001

4827 OR: 0.65 (0.24 – 1.70), Fisher's exact $p = .380$

4828

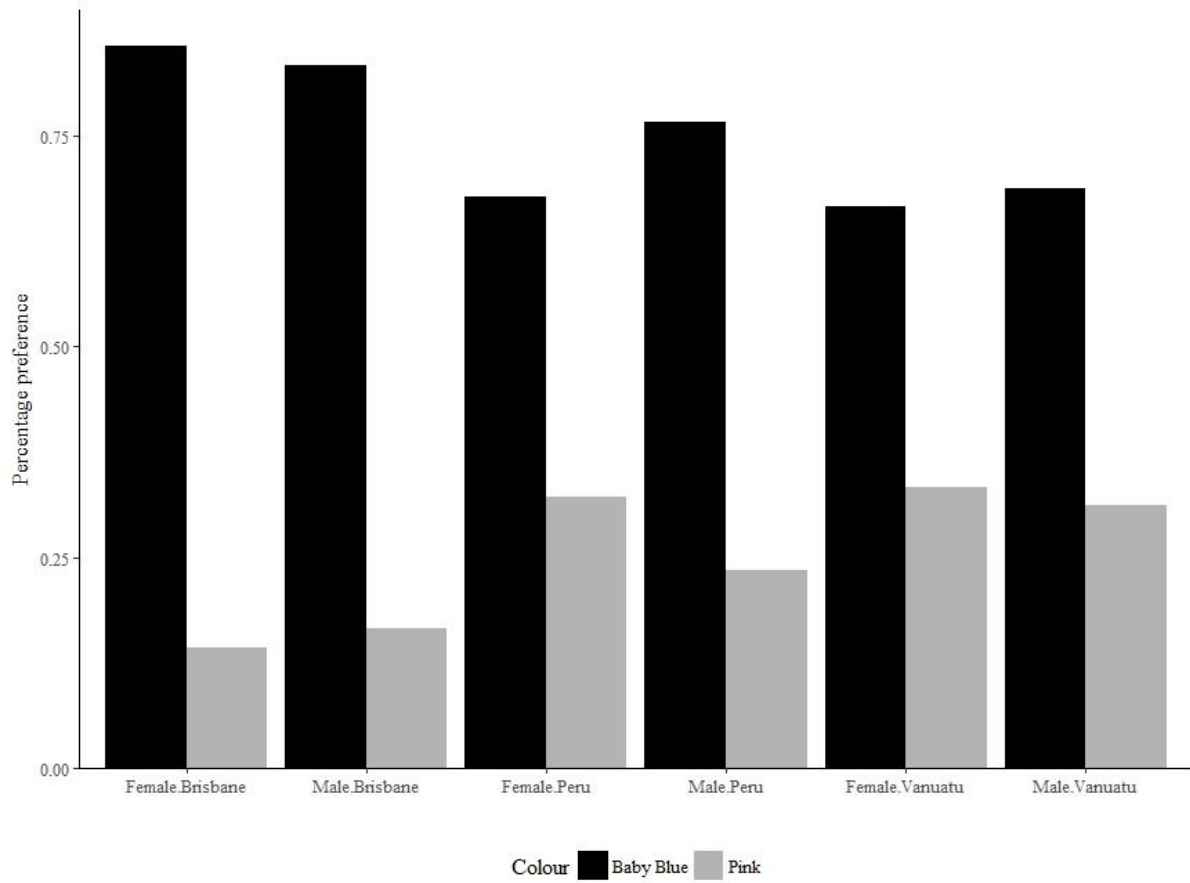
4829 Navhal

	Pink	Light blue	Binomial
Girls	7	14	.189
Boys	10	22	.050
Total	17	36	.013

4830 OR: 0.86 (0.22 – 3.44), Fisher's exact $p > .999$

4831

4832



4833

4834

4835 Preferences for pink and light blue in male and female children in Brisbane (Australia),

4836 Shipibo (Peru), and Navhal (Vanuatu) samples

4837

4838

4839

Appendix 2: Toy Preferences

4840

Summary Statistics

4841

4842 Brisbane City, Australia

	Boys	Girls	<i>d</i>	<i>p</i>	
Boy-type toys	43.18	20.99	0.88	<.001	*
Racing car	8.73	0.85	0.80	.001	*
Action figure	53.38	7.99	1.60	<.001	*
Pirate costume	11.64	6.05	0.36	.099	
Sword	6.15	2.26	0.44	.052	
Girl-type toys	22.49	39.59	-0.69	.006	*
Pony carriage	1.91	6.18	-0.42	.078	
Barbie doll	0.49	21.55	-0.98	<.001	*
Princess costume	3.73	13.61	-0.57	.014	*
Baby doll	0.40	2.19	-0.40	.099	
Neutral toys	34.33	39.42	-0.17	.482	
Animals	3.40	4.47	-0.08	.724	
Pencils	8.99	30.17	-0.72	.003	*
Dinosaur costume	0.95	4.53	-0.55	.022	*
Stuffed dog	0.23	0.15	0.09	.682	

4843 **Table A2.1.** Preferences for Sex-Typed Toys in Brisbane City, Australia. Numbers in Boys4844 and Girls columns are mean proportion of play time. *d* is the standardised mean difference

4845 effect size for the sex difference. Positive sign indicates boys>girls, negative sign indicates

4846 girls>boys. *p* is the exact *p* value of the mean difference. Asterisk indicates statistically4847 significant difference at $p<.05$.

4848

4849

4850 **Shipibo Villages, Peru**

	Boys	Girls	<i>d</i>	<i>p</i>	
Boy-type toys	76.49	14.72	2.87	<.001	*
Racing car	38.70	5.46	1.39	<.001	*
Action figure	33.56	6.18	1.13	<.001	*
Pirate costume	1.05	2.63	-0.43	.032	*
Sword	3.19	0.45	0.58	.014	*
Girl-type toys	4.55	75.87	-3.50	<.001	*
Pony carriage	3.46	11.11	-0.58	.004	*
Barbie doll	0.50	27.65	-1.24	<.001	*
Princess costume	0.12	7.23	-1.07	<.001	*
Baby doll	0.47	29.87	-1.35	<.001	*
Neutral toys	18.96	9.41	0.58	.008	*
Animals	17.75	6.54	0.69	.002	*
Pencils	0.15	0.91	-0.40	.039	*
Dinosaur costume	0.54	0.52	0.02	.933	
Stuffed dog	0.52	1.44	-0.43	.034	*

4851 **Table A2.2.** Preferences for Sex-Typed Toys in Shipibo Villages, Peru. Numbers in Boys
 4852 and Girls columns are mean proportion of play time. *d* is the standardised mean difference
 4853 effect size for the sex difference. Positive sign indicates boys>girls, negative sign indicates
 4854 girls>boys. *p* is the exact *p* value of the mean difference. Asterisk indicates statistically
 4855 significant difference at *p*<.05.

4856

4857

4858 **Lenakel Town, Vanuatu**

	Boys	Girls	<i>d</i>	<i>p</i>	
Boy-type toys	55.87	29.19	1.04	<.001	*
Racing car	12.16	10.34	0.12	.674	*
Action figure	35.74	10.62	1.04	<.001	*
Pirate costume	2.28	5.11	-0.47	.094	
Sword	5.69	3.12	0.42	.130	
Girl-type toys	14.98	56.67	-2.00	<.001	*
Pony carriage	6.28	8.31	-0.25	.372	
Barbie doll	4.64	32.84	-1.55	<.001	*
Princess costume	1.93	12.35	-1.06	<.001	*
Baby doll	2.13	3.17	-0.20	.467	
Neutral toys	29.16	14.14	0.71	.013	*
Animals	27.22	10.88	0.77	.008	*
Pencils	1.23	0.93	0.11	.679	
Dinosaur costume	0.31	1.41	-0.52	.071	
Stuffed dog	0.40	0.92	-0.31	.279	

4859 **Table A2.3.** Preferences for Sex-Typed Toys in Lenakel Town, Vanuatu. Numbers in Boys
 4860 and Girls columns are mean proportion of play time. *d* is the standardised mean difference
 4861 effect size for the sex difference. Positive sign indicates boys>girls, negative sign indicates
 4862 girls>boys. *p* is the exact *p* value of the mean difference. Asterisk indicates statistically
 4863 significant difference at *p*<.05.

4864

4865

4866 **Navhal Kastom Villages, Vanuatu**

	Boys	Girls	<i>d</i>	<i>p</i>	
Boy-type toys	43.18	20.99	0.88	<.001	*
Racing car	14.39	12.66	0.09	.698	
Action figure	23.02	7.25	0.70	.001	*
Pirate costume	1.71	0.56	0.30	.121	
Sword	4.06	0.52	0.59	.002	*
Girl-type toys	22.49	39.59	-0.69	.006	*
Pony carriage	10.08	5.76	0.28	.167	
Barbie doll	3.06	12.38	-0.87	.003	*
Princess costume	3.10	10.53	-0.63	.030	*
Baby doll	6.26	10.93	-0.29	.255	
Neutral toys	34.33	39.42	-0.17	.482	
Animals	30.39	31.35	-0.03	.900	
Pencils	1.01	0.96	0.01	.952	
Dinosaur costume	0.68	0.33	0.19	.343	
Stuffed dog	2.24	6.78	-0.47	.087	

4867 **Table A2.4.** Preferences for Sex-Typed Toys in Navhal Kastom Villages, Vanuatu. Numbers
 4868 in Boys and Girls columns are mean proportion of play time. *d* is the standardised mean
 4869 difference effect size for the sex difference. Positive sign indicates boys>girls, negative sign
 4870 indicates girls>boys. *p* is the exact *p* value of the mean difference. Asterisk indicates
 4871 statistically significant difference at *p*<.05.

4872

4873